

P“P»P°PIP° 1

PŷP°C%PëP»P° PìPs P»PµCÍC, PSPëC†Pµ CÍPIPsPNë PsPiCŷPsPjPSC<PNë C‡PµPjPsPrP°PS
Pë PìCŷPsPeP»PëPSP°P»P° P”CKPìP°. Pŷ PeP°P¶PrC<Pj PìCŷPsP»C’C, PsPj
CŷCíPìP°C, PµP»CĤCÍC, PIP° CÍC, P°PSPsPIPëP»PëCÍCĤ PICÍC’ P±PsP»PµPµ
PëP·PsC%CTŷC’PSPSC<PjPë Pë PIPëC, PëPµPIP°C, C<PjPë. PµPµC‡P°P»CĤPSP°Cŷ
PrPµPIC’C€PeP° CÍ P±P»PµPrPSC<Pj P»PëC†PsPj, PePsC, PsCŷP°Cŷ
CÍP»PµPrPsPIP°P»P° P·P° PjPSPsPNë, PSPµ PIC<PrPµCŷP¶P°P»P°, PIC<C, P°C%PëP»P°
P±P»PsPePSPsC, Pë, PìCŷPëCÍP»CíC€PëPIP°CŷCÍCĤ, PìCŷPëPSCŷP»P°CÍCĤ
C, C%P°C, PµP»CĤPSPs PePsPSCÍPìPµPeC, PëCŷPsPIP°C, CĤ PjPsCŷ
PìP»P°PjPµPSPSCíCŷ CŷPµC‡CĤ. Pí P¶Pµ, PIP·PjPsPeC€P°Cŷ Pë PIC<PjPsC, P°PSPSP°Cŷ
C, CŷPµPjCŷ CÍCíC, PeP°PjPë PSP° PìPµCŷPµPeP»P°PrPSC<C..., PjP°C, PµCŷPëP»P°CÍCĤ
CÍPsPICÍPµPj CíP¶Pµ PsC, PeCŷPsPIPµPSPSPs.

P’PSPëP· CÍPìCíCíPeP°P»CÍCŷ PIC<CÍPsPePëPNë C‡PµCŷPSPsPIPsP»PsCÍC<PNë
PìP°CŷPµPSCH CÍ PeCíPePsP»CĤPSC<Pj P»PëC†PsPj P°PeC, C’CŷP° Pë
PSP°PeP°C‡P°PSPSPsPNë C,, PëPìCíCŷPsPNë PjPsPrPµP»Pë. PjCÍP»C<C€P°PI PjPsPNë
C...CŷPëPìP»C<PNë PìPsP»PsCÍ, PsCÍC, P°PSPsPIPëP»CÍCŷ Pë, C†P°CŷP°PìPSCíPI
PIP·PìP»CŷPrPsPj, PePsC, PsCŷC<PNë PIPsPìPSP°P» P±C< PjPµPSCŷ PI PeCŷP°CÍPeCí,
PSPµ P±CíPrCĤ Cŷ C, P°PeP°Cŷ CíCíC, P°PIC€P°Cŷ, PIC<CÍPsPePsPjPµCŷPSPs
PìCŷPsPìPsPIPSCŷPëP»:

вТ”В PŷPµP±Pµ PìPsPIPµP·P»Ps, C‡C, Ps PSPsPIPëC‡PeP°Pj PµC%C’ PSPµ CíCíPìPµP»Pë
PìCŷPsPIPµCÍC, Pë PIP¶PëPIP»PµPSPëPµ CÍPµCŷCĤPìPë PĤPsCŷPìP°PSP°, PëPSP°C‡Pµ
PI CÍPIPsPNë PìPµCŷPIC<PNë PrPµPSCĤ CíC‡C’P±C< PrCŷP°PëP»P° P±C< PìPsP»C< PI
C, CíP°P»PµC, Pµ!

PµPsCÍPjPsC, CŷPµP»P° PSP° PSPµPìPs PëCÍPìPsPrP»PsP±CĤCŷ Pë
PìCŷPsCŷC<C‡P°P»P° CÍPePIPSP·CĤ P·CíP±C<:

вТ”В PĤC, PIP°P»Pë, PìCŷPëPrCíCŷPsPeвТj P”PµP»P°C, CĤ PSPµC‡PµPìPs? P?PrPë
P·P°PNëPjPëCíCĤ CÍPIPsPëPj P·P°PrPSPµPìCŷPëPIPSPrPSC<Pj PrCŷCíP¶PePsPj,
PeCŷP°CíP°PIC‡PëPe!

вТ”В PŞC, Ps C, C< C, P°Pj P±PsCŷPjPsC‡PµC€CĤ? P”PsPIPsCŷPë PìCŷPsPjC‡Pµ!

Pë, PsC,PePëPSCrPI PjPsPeCTjCrCT PsC, PiPsC,P° C±C'P»PeCf, PiPsP±PμPrPSPs CrP»C<P±PSCrP»P°CfCH.

вТ“В РльР°Ре С,С< PiPsCfPjPμP»P°?В вТ“ Р·Р»PsP±PSPs PsCfPeP°P»PëP»CfCμ PiP°CTjPμPSCH. PμPsPrPSPëPjP°CμCfCH, PSP°PrPIPëPSCrP»CfCμ PSP° PjPμPSCμ.В вТ“ P”P° Cμ C,PμP±CμвТ!

вТ“В РльPsPNëPμP»,В вТ“ PsCfP°PrPëP» PμPiPs PSPμPIC<CfPsPePëPNë PjCfP¶C±PëPSP° Cf PjP°P»PμPSCHPePëPjPë P±PμPiP°CTC%oPëPjPë PiP»P°P·PeP°PjPë. PμCTjPsPIC'P» PSPμP±PsP»CHC€PsPNë P»P°PrPsPSCHCT PiPs C€PëCTjPsPePsPNë P·P°P»C<CfPëPSPμ Pë CfPictjPsCfPëP»:В вТ“ P? PiPsPsP±C%oPμ, C±C,Ps P·P°P±C<P» CfC,CfPrPμPSC, PICrP»CHC,,C,,P°PeP° PSP° C±PμC,PIC'CTjC,PsPj CkC,P°P¶Pμ? PkP°PiPsPjPSCt, C±C,Ps P·PrPμCfCH PictjPsP¶PëPIP°CTC, PSPμCfC,P°PSPrP°CTjC,PSC<Pμ.

PkPμCfPjPsC,CTjCμ PSP° C,Ps C±C,Ps P±C<P» PSP° PiPsP»PsPICf PIC<C€Pμ PictjPμPiPsPrP°PIP°C,PμP»Cμ Pë C€PëCTjPμ PI PiP»PμC±P°C..., PiP°CTjPμPSCH C,CfC, P¶Pμ CfC,CfC€PμPIP°P»CfCμ, PeP°Pe-C,Ps PiPsPSPëPe Pë C,PëC...Ps PsC,PIPμC,PëP»:

вТ“В PÿPμPiPsPrPSCμ Cμ PsC,PIPμC,CfC,PIPμPSPSC<PNë P·P° PiPsCTjCμPrPsPe, C,PëC± P PsPICHCTCTj, P° PSPsPIPμPSCHPeP°CμвТ!

вТ“В PkPsPIPμPSCHPePëPμВ вТ“ PjPsCμ P·P°P±PsC,P°,В вТ“ PictjPμCTjPIP°P» PμPiPs PjCfP¶PëC±PsPe.В вТ“ P'PsP·PICtjP°C%oP°PNëCfCμ PSP° CfPIPsPNë CkC,P°P¶, РльPsPNëPμP».

PÿPsC, CfP»PμPiPeP° PiPsPeP»PsPSPëP»CfCμ Pë PiPsC€C'P» Pe P»PμCfC,PSPëCtPμ. PμCTjPsC...PsPrCμ PjPëPjPs, C€PμPiPSCrP»:

вТ“В Pi C,PμP±Cμ P·P°PiPsPjPSPëP»,В вТ“ Pë PrPsP±P°PIPëP», CfP»PsPIPSPs PIC<PiP»CTPSCrP»:В вТ“ PkPμCfC,P°PSPrP°CTjC,PSP°Cμ!

Pi PiPsP¶P°P»P° PiP»PμC±P°PjPë:

вТ“В P P°PrP°, C±C,Ps Cf C,PμP±Cμ C...PsCTjPsC€P°Cμ PiP°PjCμC,CH,В вТ“ Pë, PSPμ CfPrPμCTjP¶P°PIC€PëCfCH, CfCлbPμC...PëPrPSPëC±P°P»P°:В вТ“ PÿC,P°PSPrP°CTjC,PSC<PNë!

PsPrPμP¶PrC< PsPSBḡ;

вḡ“B PŸC,PsPNₑ,B вḡ“ PīPμCḡPμP±PëP» PëP·CḡC%PSC<PNₑ CḡPëPSPμPsPëPëPNₑ
CḡPSPsCëP°. PḡC,PëPëPSCḡPI CḡPIPμC,P»CḡCḡ CḡC’P»PëCḡ, PsPS
PIPSPëPjP°P,C,PμP»CḡPSPs PsCḡPjPsC,CḡPμP» PjPμPSCḡ.B вḡ“ PḡPSCḡPμCëCḡ
CḡPëP°P·P°P,Cḡ, CḡC,Ps PīCḡPμPICḡP°P°P°PμCëCḡCḡCḡBḡ! PI CḡPμP»PsPIPμPëP°?!

вḡ“B P”P°, Cḡ CḡCḡPsPrḡ,B вḡ“ PīCḡPëPIC<CḡPSPs CḡP»C<P±PSCḡP»P°CḡCḡ Cḡ.

вḡ“B PC,Ps C,C< CḡCḡPsPrḡ?B вḡ“ PīCḡPSCḡC,PsPSP°P» PīCḡC...P»C<PNₑ PīP°CḡP°PS Cḡ
PëCḡCḡPμCḡCḡPIPsPNₑ PīPsP»PsPIPsPNₑ.B вḡ“ P”P° Cḡ CḡCḡPëCḡ PīPsC,PsPI
PsC,PrP°P,Cḡ P·P° C,P°PëCḡCḡ PëPīPsCḡC,P°CḡCḡ! Pī PIPsC,
PīCḡPμPICḡP°P°P°CḡCḡCḡ PI PëCḡPsC,P°. PŸP»PμPīPsPNₑ,
P±PμCḡPīPsPjPsC%PSC<PNₑ, PIPμCḡPSPs PI P·PμPjP»Pμ PëPsPīP°CḡCḡCḡ. P’CḡPμPIPrP°
PsP±PëC,P°P» PI PīPsPrPIP°P»Pμ, Pë PjPμPSCḡ PjCḡC,PëC, PsC, PsPrPSPsPNₑ
PjC<CḡP»Pë, CḡC,Ps PīCḡPëPrC’C,CḡCḡ P¶PëC,Cḡ PSP° CḡPμC,PIC’CḡC,Pj
CḡC,P°P¶Pμ!

PŸP»PsPIPSPs PīPsPrC,PIPμCḡP¶PrP°Cḡ CḡPIPsPë CḡP»PsPIP°, PsPS PīPsCḡPīPμCëPSPs
PīCḡPëCḡP»PsPSPëP» PëPs CḡC,Cḡ P±CḡPjP°P¶PSC<PNₑ PīP°PëPμC,. PjCḡP»C<CëP°PI
C...P°CḡP°PëC,PμCḡPSC<Pμ P·PICḡPëPë, PrPμPIPsCḡPëPë CḡPëCḡPëPIPëP»PëCḡCḡ, P°
PīP°CḡP°PSC< PīCḡPsPjPëPs PIC<CḡP°P·PëP»Pë CḡPIPsC’ PIPsP·PjCḡC%PμPSPëPμ.

вḡ“B P’P°Pj-C,Ps C...PsCḡPsCëPs,B вḡ“ PsPīP»CḡCëPëC,PμP»CḡPSPs P·P°CḡPIPëP»P°
PIC<CḡPsPëP°Cḡ, PīPsPr PrPIP° PjPμC,CḡP°, PrPμPIPëCḡP° Cḡ
C,P°C,CḡPëCḡPsPIP°PSPSPsPNₑ P»C<CḡPsPNₑ PīPsP»PsPIPsPNₑ Pë PīCḡPsPëPsP»PsC,C<Pj
CḡP·C<PëPsPj.B вḡ“ Pḡ Cḡ PIPsC, PI P±P°P±PsCḡPëCḡ PīCḡPμPICḡP°P°P°CḡCḡCḡ!
PμCḡPμPrCḡC,P°PIP»CḡPμC,Pμ, PëP°PëPsPμ CḡCḡPsPrCḡC,PIPs?! PḡPμ PīPsPIPsCḡCḡ
CḡP¶Pμ Ps C,PsPj, CḡC,Ps PëP°P¶PrC<PNₑ CḡP°P· P±PsCḡCḡCḡ, CḡC,Ps PμC’ PëC,Ps-
C,Ps PSPμPSP°CḡPsPëPsPj PīCḡPëC...P»PsPīPSPμC,.

вḡ“B Pḡ CḡBḡ;

вḡ“B PŸC,PsPī!B вḡ“ CḡC,CḡPsPīPs CḡCḡPIPëPSCḡP» C,PëCḡ P PsPICḡCḡCḡ.
P—P°PjPμC,PëPI, CḡC,Ps P·P° PSPëPj PSPëPëC,Ps PSPμ PëPrC’C,, PIPμCḡPSCḡP»CḡCḡ
Pë, PsCḡPjPsC,CḡPμPI PSP°Cḡ, PIPḡCḡCḡPī PjPëP»Ps CḡP»C<P±PSCḡP»CḡCḡ.B вḡ“
P—PSP°PëPsPjCḡC,PIPs PSP°PjPμCḡPμPSPs PSP° PIPμCḡPμCḡ, C,P°Pj Pë
PīPsPrPμP»PëC,PμCḡCḡ CḡPIPsPëPjPë CḡPīPsCḡPsP±PSPsCḡC,CḡPjPë. Pḡ

СГРμPNεC±P°CГ СГ PIP°CГ PICГPμPiPs C±P°CГ PSP° P·P°CГPμP»PμPSPëPμ.
P P°CГPìCГPμPГPμP»PμPSPëPμ PìPs CГPìPëCГPëCГ P·P°C±PëCГP»PμPSPëCЦ: CЦ
PSP°P·C<PIP°CГ, PIC< P·P°C...PsPГPëC,Pμ PI PëPsPjPSP°C,CГ. P§PμCГPμP· C±P°CГ
CГPìCГCГPëP°PμC,PμCГCГ Pë PIC...PsPГCГ PI PsP±C%PμP¶PëC,PëPμ. P'CГC'
PìPsPSCЦC,PSPs?

Pì PëPëPIPSCГP»P° Pë CГPSPsPIP° PìPsC,P°C%PëP»P° C±PμPjPsPГP°PS,
PICГP»CГC€PëPIP°CЦCГCГ PI PìCГPsPëP·PSPsCГPëPjC<Pμ PëPjPμPSP°. PjCГP»C<C€P°PI
B«PкP°PNεPëP° Pë PìP°CГCГCЦB BГ“ PëPsPjPSP°C,P° CГPμPjCГB», C,CГC, P¶Pμ
CГPìPμCГPSCГP»P° Pë PIC,CЦPSCГP»P° P·P° CГPsP±PsPNε C±PμPjPsPГP°PS,
PëPsC,PсCГC<PNε P·P°PSCЦP» PìPsC±C,Pë PICГC' CГPIPсP±PsPГPSPsPμ
PìCГPsCГC,CГP°PSCГC,PIPs PSPμP±PsP»CГC€PsPiPs PìPsPjPμC%PμPSPëCЦ CГ
PГPICГPjCЦ PëCГPsPIP°C,CЦPjPë Pë PsPГPSPëPj CГC,PсP»PsPj. PëPëP°C,,C±PëPë
C,PсP¶Pμ PSP°C€C'P»CГCЦ, PI CГP·PëPsPNε PSPëC€Pμ. PμCГPsP±P»PμPjP° PI C,PсPj,
C±C,Pс C,P°Pj C,PсP»CГBPePs-C,PсP»CГBPePs PjPsPë C€PjPsC,PëPë
PìPsPjPμCГC,CЦC,CГCЦ, Pë CЦ PìPsPSCЦC,PëCЦ PSPμ PëPjPμCГ, PëCГPГP°
PГPμPIP°C,CГB PìPμC%Pë P"CKPìP°.

вГ“B PÿC< PкP°PNεPëP°?

Pì PsP±PμCГPSCГP»P°CГCГ: CГ PìPsCГPsPiP° PSP° PjPμPSCЦ CГPjPsC,CГPμP»P°
PëCГCГPSPsCГP°CЦ PГPμPIPsC±PëP° CГ PsP±PëP»PëPμPj PìPμCГPSCГC€PμPë PSP°
PëCГCГPìP»PsPj P»PëCГPμ Pë PГPICГPjCЦ P·P°PГPsCГPSC<PjPë CГC<P¶PëPjPë
PëPsCГPëC±PëP°PjPë, C,PсCГC±P°C%PëPjPë PI CГC,PсCГPsPSC<. Pì PìPsPГPSCЦP»P°
PìP»P°P·P° PSP° PμC' CГPìCГC,PSPëPëP°, PëPsC,PсCГC<PNε P±C<P» PIC<C€Pμ
PГPμPIPsC±PëPë PSP° PìPsP»PsPICГ, Pë PSPμPIPsP»CГBPSPs P°C...PSCГP»P° PìCГPë
PìPëPГPμ PSPμP¶PSPsPiPs PsPIP°P»P° P»PëCГP°, PìCГP°PìPëP»CГBPSC<C... C±PμCГC,,
P±PμP»PsPëCГCГC... PìPsP»PsCГ Pë PìCГC...P»C<C... C±CГPICГC,PìPμPSPSC<C...
PìCГP±. PÿP°PjPs CГPsPìPμCГC€PμPSCГC,PIPs!

вГ“B PC,Pс PìCГPëPSCГ,B вГ“ PìPsPSPëPjP°CГC%Pμ C...PjC<PëPSCГP»P° PjPsCЦ
PSPsPIP°CЦ CГPsCГPμPГPëP°.B вГ“ PÿP»CГPSPë PìPsPГPsC,CГPë, CГ PSPμPiPs CГP¶Pμ
Pë PSPμPìPμCГC,P° PμCГC,CГB!

вГ“B PÿC<?!

PкC, PëP·CГPjP»PμPSPëCЦ PSPμ CГPГPμCГP¶P°P»P°CГCГ, P° PìP°CГCГCЦ
C...PëC,CГPs CГPëCГPëPìPëP»P°CГCГ:

вґ“В Р”Р° С...PsC,Cҫ Р±C< Пё Cҫ!В вґ“ Пё, PSP°CҫP»P°PҫPёPICЄPёCҫCґ PjPsPµPNё
CҫP°CҫC, PµCҫCҫPSPSPsPNё C,,PёP·PёPsPSPsPjPёPµPNё, C,CҫC, PҫPµ
CҫP°CҫC...PsC...PsC,P°P»P°CҫCґ:В вґ“ Р”Р° PSPµC,, PеPsPSPµCҫPSPs! P’CҫC’ PеP°Pе
PіPsP»PsPҫPµPSPsB вґ“ PіCҫPёPSCҫPµCҫCҫP°. Pҫ Cҫ C,P°Pе, PіPsPеPIP°PеP°C,Cґ
PIC<CҫPеPsCҫPёP»P°.

PҫPSP° PsP±PsPіPSCҫP»P° PjPsPNё CҫPµPjPsPҫP°PS C,P°Pе PіCҫPёPIC<CҫPSPs,
CҫP»PsPіPSPs PsPS CҫC,PсCҫP» P·PҫPµCҫCґ PICҫPµPіPҫP°, Pё PSP°Pj
PіCҫPёC...PsPҫPёP»PsCҫCґ PҫPsP»PіPsPµ PICҫPµPjCҫ PҫPёC,Cґ Cҫ CҫC,PёPj
P±PµP·PsP±CҫP°P·PёPµPj PіPsCҫCҫPµPҫPё PеPsPjPSP°C,C<. P—P°C,PµPj
P±CҫPsCҫPёP»P° CҫPіPsPNё PеPsPjPіP°PеC,PSC<PNё CҫCҫPеP·P°CҫPsPе PSP° PsPҫPSCҫ
PёP· PеCҫPsPіP°C,PµPNё Pё PіPµCҫPSCҫP»P°CҫCґ Pе PіPsCҫPsPіCҫ, PіPҫPµ PµC’
C,PµCҫPіPµP»PёPіPs PҫPsPҫPёPҫP°P»CҫCҫ CҫP°PjC<PNё PSP°CҫC,PсCҫCҫPёPNё
PіCҫPёPSCҫ. PµCҫPsC,CҫPSCҫP»P° CҫCҫPеCҫ:

вґ“В PҫCҫ PіPsPеP°. PҫP°PеPsPSPµCҫ C,C< PsC, PjPµPSCҫ PёP·P±P°PіPёCЄCґCҫCҫ.
PµPsP·PҫCҫP°PіP»CҫCҫ!

Pі CҫP°CҫC,PµCҫCҫPSPSPs PSP°P±P»CҫPҫP°P»P°, PеP°Pе PSP° P»PёCҫPµ
PjPёCҫC,PµCҫP° CҫPsPіPµCҫCЄPµPSCҫC,PіPs C,Pс CҫP°CҫCҫPіPµC,P°PµC,
CҫPsP±PеP°Cҫ CҫP»C<P±PеP°, C,Pс PµPіPs PіCҫCҫPjC<Pµ P±CҫPsPіPё
CҫC...PsPҫCҫC,CҫCҫ PSP° PіPµCҫPµPSPsCҫPёCҫPµ, CҫP»PsPіPSPs PsPS Pё CҫP°Pj PSPµ
PsCҫPµPSCҫ PіPsPSPёPjP°PµC,, CҫP°Pҫ PsPS C,P°PеPsPjCҫ PіPsPіPsCҫPsC,Cҫ
CҫPsP±C<C,PёPNё PёP»Pё PSPµ PsCҫPµPSCҫ. PҫPµP»PsPіPеPs PіPsPҫP°P» CҫCҫPеCҫ
PіP°CҫCґPё, P° PҫPµPіCҫCЄPеP° PіPҫCҫCҫPі PіCҫPёPіPsPҫPSCҫP»P°CҫCґ PSP°
PSPsCҫPsCҫPеPё Pё P·PіCҫCҫPSPs CҫPjPsPеPSCҫP»P° PµPіPs Pі PSPsCҫ.

вґ“В PҫCҫ, PіP°CҫCґCҫCҫ!В вґ“ PSPµCҫCҫP°CҫC,PSC<Pj C,PсPSPsPj
PіCҫPsCҫC,PсPSP°P» PіCҫPёPSCҫ.

PҫPs Cҫ PSP° PSPµPіPs PSPµ CҫPjPsC,CҫPµP»P°, C,P°Pе PеP°Pе PіPs PICҫPµ PіP»P°P·P°
PSP°P±P»CҫPҫP°P»P° P·P° CҫPеP°CҫCҫCҫPµPNё PіPs PіPsP»Cҫ P»CҫPіCҫCЄPеPsPNё, Pі
PеPsC,PсCҫCҫCҫ PіP°CҫCґCҫ PіCҫPµPіCҫP°C,PёP»P°CҫCґ CҫCҫP°P·Cҫ PіPsCҫP»Pµ
PіPsCҫPµP»CҫCҫ. PµCҫPёPSCҫ P·P°PеP°C,PёP» PіP»P°P·P°, PIC<CҫCҫPіP°P»CҫCҫ
CҫPsPіCҫPµPj PSPµ PіPs-PеPsCҫPsP»PµPіCҫPеPё Pё, PіCҫPёCҫPµPі PSP°
PеPsCҫC,PсCҫPеPё, PіPsPҫC...PіP°C,PёP» P»CҫPіCҫCЄPеCҫ. PµPsPҫPSCҫP»CҫCҫ Pё,
PіP»CҫPҫCҫ Pі PIC<PіCҫCҫPµPSPSC<Pµ PіP»P°P·P° P·PµPjPSPsPіPsPҫPSPsPіPs,
PіPµCҫP°P»CҫPSPs CҫPіCҫPsCҫPёP»:

вЂ“В Р'С'С' PSPeP°Pe PSPμ PSP°PēPiCTHP°PμCεCԻC'С?

P?, PIC<C,CԼPSC'PI C'PIPsPē PiCTHPμPεCTHP°C'PSC<Pμ PiC'P±PePē
C,CTHC'P±PsC±PePsPNē, PSPμP¶PSPs PiCTHPēPePsC'PSC'P»C'СԼ Pε
P»CԼPiC'CεP°C±CԻPμPNē PjPsCTHPPμ. PμPμCTHPμP PSPēPj C'PSPsPIP°
PiPsCԼPIPēP»P°C'СԻ PjP°CTHCԼ, P° CԼ PēP·C'PjP»C'PSPSPs PiCTHPsC,CԼPSC'P»P°:

вЂ“В PSC,PsP± PjPsPē PiP»P°P·P° PSP° P·P°C,C<P»PsPe C'P±PμP¶P°P»Pē, C'С,C,Ps
C±C,Ps C'PμPNēC±P°C' P±C<P»Ps?!

PjP°CTHCԼ PjPμP»CԻPePsPj PiP»CԼPSC'P»P° PSP° PjPμPSCԼ Pē C'PSPsPIP°
PiPsP¶P°P»P° CTHC'PeC' PiCTHPēPSC'С:

вЂ“В P'С'С', PēP Pē. PμPμCTHPμP P°PIP°PNē CTHPsP PēC,PμP»CԼPj C'С,C,PsBԻ

PkPSP° C'PSPsPIP° PiPsC,CԼPSC'P»P°C'СԻ PiC'P±P°PjPē Pe PμPiPs PSPsC'С', PSPs
PiCTHPēPSC' C'P¶Pμ P±C<P» PSP°C'С,C,PsCTHPsP¶Pμ Pē PiPsPiCTHPμPjCԼ PēP·P±PμP¶P°P»
PiPsC'PμP»C'СԼ. PjP°CTHCԼ CTHP°C'С'PjPμCԼP»P°C'СԻ Pē, P±PsP PCTHPs
PePēPIPSC'PI PSP° PiCTHPsC°P°PSPēPμ, PēP·Ps PIC'PμC... C'PēP»
P·P°C...P»PsPiPSC'P»P° P PIPμCTHCԻ. P'P°P PμCTHC'СԻ, PsPSP° PSPμ
CTHP°P·P±PēP»P° PiCTHPē C'С,C,PsPj C±C'P PμC'PSC<PNē C'P°CTHC'С,PIPμPSPSC<PNē
PSPsC'PēPe! P' C'С,C,Ps P¶Pμ PjPiPSPsPIPμPSPēPμ PIC'С' PIPμC'PμP»CԻPμ C'
PjP°CTHCԻPē C'P»PsPIPSPs PIPμC,CTHPsPj C'P P C'P»Ps: P PμPIC'СεPeP°
C'PiPsCTHP±PēP»P°C'СԻ, CεPjC<PiPSC'P»P° PSPsC'PsPj, PiPsPiP»PμP»P°C'СԻ Pe
PeCTHPsPIP°C,Pē, C'PiP°P»P° PSP° PSPμC' Pē, C'PIPμCTHPSC'PICεPēC'СԻ
PeP°P»P°C±PēPePsPj, P·P°C,PēC...P»P°. PμPμCTHPēPsP PēC±PμC'PePē CԼ
C'P»C<CεP°P»P° PIC'С...P»PēPiC< Pē PIPēP PμP»P°, PeP°Pe PiPsP PCTHP°PiPēPIP°CTHC,
PμC' C...C'P PμPSCԻPePēPμ PiP»PμC±Pē. PμPsC±PμC'P°P»P° P·P°C,C<P»PsPe: Pj-
P P°BԻ! PSPμPIPμC'С,P° C,PsC±PSPs PSPμ PsPSP°.

P'Pμ PjPμCεP°CԼ C'PsC'PμP PēPμ PiCTHPμP P°PIP°C,CԻC'СԼ
PIC'PμP»PμPSC'PePsPNē C'PePsCTHP±Pē, PsC'С,C,PsCTHPsP¶PSPs PiPsPIPμCTHPSC'P»P°
C±PμPjPsP P°PSPēC°Pμ Pē, PsC,PeCTHC<PI, PIC<C,P°C°PēP»P° PēP· PSPμPiPs C'PIPsPē
PIPμC°Pē. P»P»PsP¶PēPI PēC... PI CεPeP°C,,C±PēPe, C'С'PμP»P°C'СԻ PSP°
C'PIPsP±PsP PSC'CTHC PeCTHPsPIP°C,CԻ Pē PiPsPiC<C,P°P»P°C'СԻ
PiCTHPēP P C'PjP°C,CԻ, C±C,Ps P PμP»P°C,CԻ C' C'С,C,PēPj
PiCTHCԼPjPsC'PiPsP»CԻPSC<Pj C±C'P P PIPēC°PμPj. P» PsP P PPNē
C'С,C,PsCTHPsPSC<, PsPSPs PSPμ P P P»P¶PSPs P±C<C,CԻ PI PePsPjPSP°C,Pμ, P P»CԼ

СКС,PsPiPs PSPμ PiCTjPμPrPSP°P·PSP°C‡PμPSPSPsPNε, CГ PгCTjCгPiPsPNεB BТj“
PICГPμPiPrP° P±C<C,Ch PiPsPr CTjCгPεPsPNεBТj! PiPsPr P»P°PiPεC%oPμPNε P”CKPiP°.

PiP°CTjChCj PjPμPrP»PμPSPSPs PiPsPrPSCjP»P°CГCh Pë, CгC,PëCTjP°Cj PSPсГ,
C...PjCгCTjPs CгCГC,P°PIPëP»P°CГCh PSP° PjPμPSCj. Pi PiCTjPëPiPsPrPSCjP»P°
P±CTjPsPIPë:

BТj“B PŞC,Ps?

BТj“B PŸPiCTjP°C€PëPIP°PNε,B BТj“ P±CгCTjPεPSCгP»P° PsPSP°.B BТj“ PŸC<
PrPsCГC,P°C,PsC‡PSPs PrPsP»PiPs P¶PrP°P»P°. PьCГC,P°C,Pë, CГPiP°CГPëP±Ps,
C‡C,Ps PrP°P»P° PICТjPμPjCj CгCГPiPsPεPsPëC,ChCГCj.

BТj“B Pђ CTjP°P·PIPμ PSP°PrPs CГPiCTjP°C€PëPIP°C,Ch?B BТj“ PsCГC,PsCTjPsP¶PSPs
CгC,PsC‡PSPëP»P° Cj Pë PiPsP¶P°P»P° PiP»PμC‡P°PjPë.B BТj“ Pj PjPμPSCj C,PsP¶Pμ,
P·PSP°PμC€Ch P»Pë, PiPsP»PSPs PsC,PIPμC,PsPI, PεPsC,PsCTjC<Pμ Cj PSPμ
PiPsC,PsPIP° PrP°PIP°C,Ch, PSPs PεPsC,PsCTjC<Pμ Cг PjPμPSCj PiPsCГC,PsCjPSPSPs
C,CTjPμP±CгCTjC,. PŸP°Pε C‡C,Ps Cj, PεP°Pε PSPëPεC,Ps, PiPsPNεPjCг Pë P»CгC‡C€Pμ
PiPsPjPsP»C‡Cг.

PiP°CTjChCj CTjPsP±PεPs CгP»C<P±PSCгP»P°CГCh:

BТj“B PьP°P¶PμC,CГCj, PjC< CГ C,PsP±PsPNε PiPsPrCTjCгP¶PëPjCГCj. Pђ
PiPμCTjPIC<PNε C€P°Pi Pε CГPμCTjChC’P·PSC<Pj PsC,PSPсC€PμPSPëCjPjB BТj“
PsC,PεCTjPsPIPμPSPSPсCГC,ChBТj! Pi PiCTjPμPrPμP»P°C... CTjP°P·CгPjPSPsPiPs,
CTjP°P·CгPjPμPμC,CГCj. PŸP°Pε C‡C,Ps,B BТj“ PsPSP° CГPjPμP»Ps
PεPëPIPSCгP»P°,B BТj“ CГPiCTjP°C€PëPIP°PNε.

BТj“B PjPiPsPIPsCTjPëP»P°!B BТj“ Pi PiPμCTjPμP±CTjP°P»P°CГCh PSP° PμC’
PεCTjPsPIP°C,Ch Pë C,PëC...Ps CгC,PsC‡PSPëP»P°:B BТj“ P”P°PIPSPs
PIP»CTjP±P»PμPSP°?

PjPiPsP»PsPε PμC’ CTjC,P° PrC’CTjPSCгP»CГCj, PiP°CTjChCj PiPsPjPsP»C‡P°P»P°
PSPμPjPSPsPiPs, PSPs PsC,PIPμC,PëP»P°:

BТj“B PŸCTjPë PiPsPrP° PiPsC‡C,Pë. PŸ C,PsPiPs CГP°PjPsPiPs PrPSCj, PεPsPiPrP°
PiPsPrC,PIPμCTjPrPëP»P°, C‡C,Ps PsPS PSP°CГC,PsCjC%oPëPNε PiCTjPëPSC†.

PICÍPíPsPjPëPSP° C, ЧЬ PsP± CКC, PsPj P±PsP»ЧЬPSPs, PSPs PsPSP° C, PëC...Ps
PíCТjPsPгPsP»P¶PëP»P°:

вТj“B P?C... PSPµ CГC, P°P»Ps. PьPsPµPNë CГPµPjЧЬPë. Pí PíPsCГP»PµPгPSCЦCЦ PëP·
PгCТjPµPIPSµPíPs CТjPsPгP° P»CЦPíCГC€PµPε-C†P°CТjPµPIPµPS.

вТj“B PµPsPíPsPгPë, B вТj“ PSP°C...PjCГCТjPëP»P°CГЧЬ CЦ. B вТj“ Pђ PíPsC†PµPjCГ C, C<
PíPsCГC, CГPíPëP»P° Pí P°PεP°PгPµPjPëCТ PsP±PsCТjPsC, PSPµPNë? Pj C, PµP±CЦ P¶Pµ
CКC, PsвТj! C, PëPíP° CТjPµC, „P»PµPεCГ.

PђPSP° PICГPεPëPSCГP»P° PíPsP»PsPICГ, Pë PµC’ P·PµP»C’PSC<Pµ PíP»P°P·P°
CГPIPµCТjPεPSCГP»Pë C, P°PεPëPj CГPíCТjCЦPjCГC, PíPsPj, C†C, Ps PгP°P¶Pµ CЦ
PíPsP·P°PIPëPгPsPíP°P»P°.

вТj“B PГPsC†CГ PSP°CГC†PëC, ЧЬCГCЦ CГPíCТjP°PIP»CЦC, ЧЬ CКC, PëPj! B вТj“
P·P°CЦPIPëP»P° PsPSP°.

вТj“B P—P°C†PµPj? B вТj“ PµC%oC’ P±PsP»ЧЬC€Pµ CГPгPëPIPëP»P°CГЧЬ CЦ. B вТj“
PŷPsPíPгP° C, PíPsPµPjCГ CКвТj! PíPsPгC, PíPµCТjP¶PгPµPSPëCТ PSPµ P±CГPгCГC,
PIPµCТjPëC, ЧЬ.

вТj“B P—P°C, Ps CЦ CГPjPsPíCГ CГPíPsPεPsPNëPSPs P»CТP±PëC, ЧЬ C, PsPíPs, PεPsPíPs
C...PsC†CГ, B вТj“ PíCТjPsP±CГCТjC†P°P»P° PsPSP°.

Pђ CЦ, PгPsPíP°PгP°PIC€PëCГЧЬ, PíCТjPsPjPεPs C...P»PsPíPSCГP»P° CГPµP±CЦ PíPs
P»P±CГ. PКCГ PεPsPSPµC†PSPs! PђPsPjCГ P±C< PíPsPSCТjP°PIPëP»PsCГЧЬ
PíCТjPµPICТjP°C%oP°C, ЧЬCГCЦ Pí P»CЦPíCГC€PεCГ PíCТjPë PεP°P¶PгPsPj
PíPsC†PµP»CГPµ? PŷPµPíPµCТjЧЬ PíPsPSCЦC, PSPs, PíPsC†PµPjCГ PSP°
P»CЦPíCГC€PεP°C...-C†P°CТjPµPIPS°C... PSPµ P¶PµPSCЦC, CГCЦвТj! PђC, Ps CГ PSPµPNë
PгPµP»P°C, ЧЬ-C, Ps PíPsC, PsPj?! PŷPíP»PsC€PSP°CЦ C, CТjP°PSCГC, „PsCТjPjP°C†PëCЦ Pë
CТjP°CГCГC, CТjPsPµPSPSC<Pµ PSPµCТjPIC<.

вТj“B PjPгP°C†Pë, B вТj“ CГP»C<P±PSCГP»P°CГЧЬ CЦ.

вТj“B PŷPíP°CГPëP±Ps, B вТj“ C, „C<CТjPεPSCГP»P° PsPSP°.

РњС< PSpμPrCтjCpP¶PSPsPNε C,PsP»PipSNε PipsC,PsPip°P»Pε P·P° PSPμPNε Pips
C€PεCтjPsPePsPNε PrPsCтjPsPipμ, PIC<PjPsC%oPμPSPSPsPNε
CтjP°P·PSPsCтPIPμC,PSC<PjPε PeP°PjPSCтjPjPε CтP»PsP¶PSPsPNε PjPsP·P°PεPePε. Pї Cт
PεPSC,PμCтjPμCтPj CтPjPsC,CтjPμP»P° PipsPr PSPsPipε, CтP·PSP°PIP°Cтj
CтPεP»P°PrC<PIP°CтC%oPεPμCтCтj PεP· PeCтCтPscтPePsPI Pip°P·P»P°
PεP·PsP±CтjP°P¶PμPSPεCтj CтjP°P·P»PεCтPSC<C... P·PIPμCтjPμPNε, PI PsCтPSPsPIPSPsPj
PIPSP»PePsPI Pε P»PεCтPεCт, CтC,Ps PSPμCтPrPεPIPεC,PμP»CтPSPs, PeP°Pe
PIPrCтjCтPі CтPIPεPrPμP»P° CтPμP»PsPIPμPeP° Pε P·P°CтC,C<P»P°. P' CтPipεPSCт
PjPSPμ PICтjPμP·P°P»CтCтj PeCтPrCтjCтjPIC<PNε PіCтC...P»PεPe.

втj“B PыC< CтPμPips?B втj“ PipsC,PεCтjP°Cтj PSPsCтj, Cт PsP±PεPrPsPNε
CтPіCтjPsCтPεP» PsPS.

втj“B Pтj C,C< Pip»P°P·P° CтjP°P·CтPNε, PeCтjPsC,
PipμCтjPμPePsCтjPjP»PμPSPSC<PNε,B втj“ P·P°CтC,CтPipεP»P°CтCтj P·P° PjPμPSCтj
PIC<CтPsPeP°Cтj PrPμPICтC€PeP°.B втj“ PкPμ P±CтPrPμC€Cтj PSP° PrCтjCтPipεC...
PSP°P»PμC,P°C,Cтj. P?P»Pε C,C< Pε PI CтPμP»PsPIPμCтPμCтPεPsPNε PεPipsCтC,P°CтPε
CтP»PμPі, PeP°PeBтj! PeCтjPsC,?!

PμP°CтjPμPSCтj PICтC...P»PεPіPSCтP» Pε P±C<CтC,CтjPs PipsP±PμP¶P°P» P·P°
PrCтjCтPipεPjPε CтC,CтPrPμPSC,P°PjPε. PіP°CтjCтjCтj PipsCтPjPsC,CтjPμP»P°
C,PsP»CтC,CтjPeCтj PICтP»PμPr.

втj“B P—P°CтPμPj C,C< C,P°Pe?B втj“ CтPіCтjPsCтPεP»P° PsPSP°.B втj“ PкPS P¶Pμ PSPμ
PSP°CтjPsCтPSPs.

втj“B PыPμP±Cтj P·P°P±C<P»P° CтPіCтjPsCтPεC,Cтj,B втj“ C...PsP»PsPrPSPs
C,,C<CтjPePSCтP»P° PrPμPIPεCтP° Pε C€PεCтjPsPePεPjPε C€P°Pip°PjPε
PSP°PіCтjP°PIPεP»P°CтCтj Pips PrPsCтjPsPipμ.

PіP°CтjCтjCтj C,CтjPsPSCтP»P° PjPsCтj CтjCтPεCтj:

втj“B PшC,Ps Cтj C,PsP±PsPNε? PыPμP±Pμ PіP»PsC...Ps?

Pї PipsPeP°P·P°P»P° PSP° CтjPεCтCтPSPsPe, PsC, PePsC,PsCтjPsPips PSPμ PjPsPip»P°
PsC,PIPμCтC,Pε PIP·Pip»CтjPrP°.

вґ“В РС,Ps P¶Pµвґ; P”ККРi!

P|P°СґСґСґ Сґ PёPSC,PµСґPµСґPsPj P|PsСґPjPsC,СґPµP»P° PSP°
PёP·PsP±СґP°P¶PµPSPёPµ P|PsСґPёP»P»PsP|PsPґPsP±PSPsP|Ps P|P°СґPSCґ Сґ
СґP°СґP|P°С...PSCґC,C<Pj СґC,PsPj Pё СґP¶P°C,C<PjPё PеСґP»P°PеP°PjPё Pё
P|PµСґPµPґC’СґPSCґP»P° P|P»PµCґP°PjPё.

вґ“В PµPsP|PµP·P»Ps P¶Pµ C,PµP±Pµвґ; PеP°Pе СґC,PsP|P»PµPSPSPёPеСґ.

вґ“В P”P° СґP¶,B вґ“ P|СґPsP±PsСґPjPsC,P°P»P° Сґ Pё PёP·СґPjP»C’PSPSPs
P|PsPеP°CґP°P»P° P|PsP»PsP|PsPNё.B вґ“ PкPs P|PsCґPµPjCґ PsPS C,CґC,? PґСґPґСґ
P|Ps P|СґPµPjCґ, ККC,Ps PёP·PsP±СґP°P¶PµPSPёPµ P·PґPµСґСґ PґP°P|PSC<Pj-
PґP°P|PSPs.B вґ“ PґPµСґPґCґPµ P|СґPsP|CґCґC,PёP»Ps СґPґP°Сґ Pё P±PµCёPµPSPs
P·P°P±PёP»PsСґСґ.B вґ“ PкPµCґP¶PµP»Pё?..

P”P°P»СґСёPµ Сґ P|СґPsPґPsP»P¶P°C,Сґ PSPµ СґPjPsP|P»P°. PC,Ps PjPsP|P»Ps
P±C<C,Сґ СґP»CґCґP°PNёPSPsСґC,СґСґ, СґPsP|P|P°PґPµPSPёPµPj,
PёP·PsP±СґP°P¶PµPSPёPµPj CґPµP»PsP|PµPеP°, PеPsC,PsСґC<PNё
P|СґPµP|СґP°C%P°PµC,CґСґ P| P|PsP»PеP° PёP»Pё P»PёCґCґ, PSPsвґ; P|PґСґCґP| P|
P°PеP°PґPµPjPёPё СґP¶Pµ СґCґPёP»PёCґСґ СґC,CґPґPµPSC,C< Сґ
PґPёP°P|PSPsP·PsPj, P|PsPґPsP±PSC<Pj PjPsPµPjCґ? PкP°PґPµP¶PґP°
PsPеP°P·P°P»P°CґСґ PSP°CґC,PsP»СґPеPs P±PsP»PµP·PSPµPSPSPsPNё, CґC,Ps Сґ
PµPґP|P° PjPsP|P»P° PґC<CёP°C,Сґ, PSPsP|Pё СґC,P°P»Pё P|P°C,PSC<PjPё, P|PµСґPµPґ
P|P»P°P·P°PjPё P|СґC’ P|PsP|P»C<P»Ps.

вґ“В P|P°СґСґСґ,B вґ“ PSPµCґCґP°CґC,PSC<Pj P|PsP»PsСґPsPj
P|СґPsСґC,PsPSP°P»P° Сґ, P|PsPSPёPjP°Сґ, CґC,Ps СґPµPNёCґP°Cґ СґP|P°PґCґ P|
PsP±PjPsСґPsPе,B вґ“ PеP°P¶PµC,CґСґ, PjPSPµ PґPµPNёCґC,P|PёC,PµP»СґPSPs
P|P»PsC...Ps.

PкPSP° P·P°CґCґPµC,PёP»P°CґСґ:

вґ“В PґC,Ps P¶Pµ PґPµP»P°C,Сґ? P’СґPµ СґP¶Pµ СґCёP»Pё!

PµPsP|C<C,P°P»P°CґСґ P|PsPґPґPµСґP¶P°C,Сґ PjPµPSCґ, PSPs, C,P°Pе PеP°Pе Сґ
P±C<P»P° P|C<CёPµ, P»PёCёСґ P·P°CґPеСґPёP|PµP»P° P·CґP±P°PjPё. P| P¶Pµ, PSPµ P|
СґPёP»P°С... P±PsP»СґСёPµ СґPsP|СґPsC,PёP|P»CґC,СґСґСґ
PSP°P|P°P»PёP|CёPµPjCґCґСґ PSPµPґPsPjPsP|P°PSPёСґ, P|PsPеP°CґPSCґP»P°CґСґ,

PiP°CTjPSPμPNε CÍ PiPsCTjCjC%oPëPjPë PiP»P°P·P°PjPë, PSP°CÍPjPμCεP»PëPIPs
CÍPεCTjPëPIPëP» CÍPIPsPë CÍPsPIPμCTjCεPμPSPSC<Pμ PiCíP±C<.B Bñ“
P´KpμCÍC,P°PSPrP°CTjC,PSC<Pμ CεPμCÍC,PICíCTjC,!B Bñ“ P´ C,PsPj, C±C,Ps PsPS
CÍP·PSP°P» PjPμPSCj, PSPμ CÍPsPjPSPμPIP°P»P°CÍCh, PëP±Ps P±CTjCTjPSPμC, C,CÍC,
P¶Pμ PICÍC,P°PIPëP» CεPìPëP»ChPεCí:B Bñ“ P”PμPIC±PsPSPεP° C,P°Pε
CÍC,CTjCíCíPëP»P° PìPμCTjPμPr CÍPμCTjChPiPsPNε PñPsCTjPiP°PSP°, C±C,Ps PμC’
PìCTjPëC...PsPrPëC,CÍCj C,P°C%oPëC,Ch! PμPsPjPSPëC,Pμ, Cj
CTjP°CÍCíPεP°P·C<PIP°P»? PC,Ps C,P° CÍP°PjP°Cj, PεPsC,PsCTjP°Cj P±CíPrPμC, CÍ
CÍC,CTjP° PrPs PSPsC±Pë PrCTjP°PëC,Ch PSP°CεPë C,CíP°P»PμC,C<BñjB Bñ“
PμCTjP°PIC<PNε CíPiPsP»PsPε PμPiPs CTjC,P° PìPsPìPsP»P· PIPIPμCTjC....B Bñ“ PjP¶ Cj
PsP± CÍC,PsPj PìPsP·P°P±PsC±CíCíCh.

PñPS PìPsPrPsCεC’P» Pë, PìPsPrPSCjPI CTjCíPεCí CÍ P·P°P¶P°C,C<Pj PI P»P°PrPsPSPë
C,CTjPμPSPëCTjPsPIPsC±PSC<Pj CεPμCÍC,PsPj, PìCTjPμPiCTjP°PrPëP» PìP°CTjPSCñ,
PεPsC,PsCTjC<PNε PSC’CÍ PjPμPSCj PSP° CTjCíPεP°C..., PrPsCTjPsPiCí.

Bñ“B P P°PrPë C,P°PεPsPiPs CíPrPsPIPsP»ChCÍC,PIPëCj P»PëC±PSPs
PsC,PεPsPSPiPsPëCTjCíCT PμC’ Pε PrPsPεCí P±CíP»P»Pμ Pë CÍCTjP°P·Cí
PrPsP±P°PIP»CTj CεC,CTjP°C,,PSC<Pμ PsC±PεPë P·P° CíC,CTjPμPSPSCñCTj
PIC<C...PsPrPεCí. P´KPs CÍPSP°C±P°P»P° PSP°PεP°P¶Cí P·P° PSP°PiP»PsCÍC,Ch.
PñC,PìCíCÍC,Pë PμC’, PSPμCÍC,P°PSPrP°CTjC,PSC<PNε.

Pñ PjPsPμPjCí CíP¶P°CÍCí P±PμP»PsPIPsP»PsCÍC<PNε PìP°CTjPμPSCñ
PrPμPNεCÍC,PIPëC,PμP»ChPSPs PsPìCíCíC,PëP» CTjCíPεPë. Pì PμPiPs PSPμ
PIPëPSPëP»P°: PμCíP»Pë P±C< PSP° PjPμPSCj PSP°PrPIPëPSCíP»P°CÍCh C,PsP»PìP°
PIPsP»PεPsPI-PsP±PsCTjPsC,PSPμPNε, Cj P±C< C,PsP¶Pμ PrPsP±CTjPsPIPsP»ChPSPs
PsC,PrP°P»P° PICÍC’, C±C,Ps PsPSPë PìCTjPsCÍCjC,. P´KPs CÍPμPNεC±P°Cí
P¶PμCTjC,PIPsPNε P±C<P»P° Cj, Pë CÍPμCTjPrC†Pμ P·P°PεPsP»PsC,PëP»PsCíCh C,P°Pε
P±C<CÍC,CTjPs, C±C,Ps PìPμCTjPμC...PIP°C,PëP»Ps PrC<C...P°PSPëPμ. Pñ PεPsPiPrP°
PñPsPNεPμP» PSP°PrPIPëPSCíP»CÍCj PSP° PjPμPSCj, PìPs CÍPìPëPSPμ
PìCTjPsPεP°C,PëP»P°CÍCh P»PμPrCjPSP°Cj PIPsP»PSP°. PñPS CÍ
CíPrPsPIPsP»ChCÍC,PIPëPμPj PIPrPsC...PSCíP»B Bñ“ PrP°P¶Pμ PεCTjC<P»ChCj
PSPsCíP° P·P°C,CTjPμPìPμC,P°P»Pë,B Bñ“ CÍP»PsPIPsPs PsC%oCíC%oP°P» P·P°PìP°C...
PjPsPμPiPs CÍC,CTjP°C...P°.

Bñ“B P”PrPμ P¶Pμ C,PIPsCj PrPμCTjP·PsCÍC,Ch,
PSPμCÍC,P°PSPrP°CTjC,PSP°Cj?B Bñ“ PìCTjPsCTjC<C±P°P» PsPS.B Bñ“ P´Kpμ C,P°Pε
PìCTjPsCÍC,Ps C...P°PjPëC,Ch PIPμCTjPICíP»ChC,,Cí, PεPsPiPrP° P·P° CÍPìPëPSPsPNε
PSPμC, C,PëC±P°? PμCTjPëPiPsC,PsPICñCíCj, P±CíPrPμC, C±CíC,PsC±PεCí

P±PsP»CHPSPsvTj! P°, PjPsP¶PµC,, Pë PSPµ C±C'c,Psc±Pecf.

P'P·PjP°c...PSCrP» C€PµC'c,Pspj, PjP°CTjCHCµ PëC'P'ic'Pip°PSPSPs
PIC'PecTjPëPecPScrP»P°, P° Cµ P·P°P¶PjC'cTjPëP»P°C'cH, PSPs C'Pp°CTjP° PSPµ
P'PsC'P»PµPpPsPip°P»Ps. PµCTjPëPsc,PeCTjC<P»P° PspPëPSP P'P»P°P· Pë C'f
PëP·C'PjP»PµPSPëPµPj CTjP°C'P'ip°c...PSCrP»P° P'P»P°P·P°: P±PµP»PsP'IPsP»Psc'c<PNë
P'P°CTjPµPSCH, PIC<C'c,C'P'P'ëP' P'P'PµCTjPµPpPë PjPµPSCµ, PspP'PSPsPNë
CTjC'PecPspNë C'Pp°PµCTjP¶PëPip°P» P'P°P»Pecf, PepsC,PscTjC'cT P'PspNëPµP»
C'c...Pip°c,PëP» PpPIC'PjCµ. P'PµCTjPICrP»CHC,, P'Psp'ic<c,P°P»C'cµ
PIC<Pp°PµCTjPSCrC,CH C€PµC'c,, PSPs P»PëC€CH C'PecTjPëP'PSCrP» P·C'P±P°PjPë
PpP° P·P»Psp±PSPs C'c'c,P°P'PëP»C'cµ P' PSPµP'icTjPspSPëCtP°PµPjC<Pµ
C±C'CTjPSC<Pµ P'P»P°P·P° PSPµC'c,P°PSPp°CTjC,PSPsP'IPs:

BT "B PkP°CTjC<Pip°PµC€CHC'cµ?

P'Psc, PjPsP»C±P° PpC'CTjPSCrP» PepsPSPµCt C€PµC'c,P° P'PSPëP· Pë PspP'PSPëPj
C'Pp°CTjPspj PSPsP'Pë C'P»PspjP°P» P'P°P»Pecf. PkP°C'c,C'P'P'ëP»P° C,PëC€PëPSP°.
PµP°CTjPµPSCH C'c...Pip°c,PëP» PjPµPSCµ P·P° CTjC'Pecf Pë P'Psc,P°C%PëP» P'Ps
PpPscTjPsp'Pµ, P° P'PspNëPµP» P'icTjPsp'PpPëP» PSP°C' C,P°PëPëPj
P'P·P'P»CµPpPspj, C±C,Psc Cµ PSPµP'IPsP»CHPSPs P'Psc'P¶PëP»P°C'cH,
Psc%c'c%P°Cµ, PëP°Pë P·P°C±PµC'P°P»Psc'cH PjPµP¶PpC' P»Psp'ip°c,Pspë.
PjP°CTjCHCµ P'Psc'c...PëC%c'PSPSPs P'PspP'P'icTjC<P'PëPip°P»P° CTjCµPpPspj C'f
P±PµP»PsP'IPsP»Psc'c<Pj:

BT "B PC,Psc,P°Pë PëCTjC'c,Psc! P'P°Pë C,C< PµP'IPsvTj!B BT " P'PSP°
PIC<CTjP°P·PëC,PµP»CHPSPs Psc'Pep°P»PëP»P°C'cH, CTjP°P·C<P'icTjC<Pip°Cµ
P·P»Psc'c,CH P'PspNëPµP»P°, P° P'Psc,Pspj PëP·Psp±CTjP°P·PëP»P°
C...Psp»PspP'PSCrC P±PµP·C'c±P°C'c,PSPsc'c,CH PjPspµP'IPs C'P'P°C'PëC,PµP»Cµ
Pë PjP°c...PSCrP»P° CTjC'PecPspNë.B BT " P'CTjCµC'cH! P'P°Pë C,PµP±Cµ P·Psp'ic'c,?
P' PjP°CTjCHCµ, P° PspSP°BTj!

PµP°CTjPµPSCH PSPµPsp¶PëPp°PSPSPs PIC<P'ic'c'c,PëP» PjPscT CTjC'Pecf Pë
P'Psc€C'P» P'P'PµCTjC'Pp C,P°Pë C'c,CTjPµPjPëC,PµP»CHPSPs, C±C,Psc PjC<
P±C<C'c,CTjPsc,Psc,C'c,P°P»Pë. PjP°CTjCHCµ CTjP°C'c,PµCTjCµPSPSPs
C'PjPsc,CTjPµP»P° PSP° PµP'IPs P'icTjCµPjC'cT C'P'P'ëPSCr.

BT "B P'PµP'IPs CKC,Psc PspS?B BT " P'Psc%c'c'CTjPëP»P°C'cH:B BT " P'Psp¶PµC,,
P'P»C'c...PspSPµPjPspNë?

PePsC,PsCTjPsPN: PSP°CÍ PICÍC,CTjPµC,PëP»P° PeCTjCÍPíPSP°CÍ
PjCÍCÍPeCÍP»PëCÍC,P°CÍ P¶PµPSC%PëPSP°, C,Ps PiPsC,PsPIP° P±C<P»P°
CTjPIP°PSCÍC,Ch PsP±CTjP°C,PSPs CÍPs PICÍPµC... PSPsPi.

вТ“В РкPsPIPµPSChPePëPµ!B вТ“ PíCTjPsCëPµP»PµCÍC,PµP»P° P¶PµPSC%PëPSP°
PSPµPsP±C<C±P°PN:PSPs PSPµP¶PSC<Pj Pë C,PëC...PëPj PiPsP»PsCÍPsPj
PjP°PSChCÍPeP°, C,CTjPµPíPµC,PSPs PsP±PsP¶P°CThC%PµPiPs CÍPIPSc'
PíPµP»Ps.B вТ“ PµCTjPsC...PsPíPëC,Pµ, CÍP°PíPëC,PµCÍChBТ!

Pí PsP±CTjPµC±C'PSPSPs PíP»CThC...PSCÍP»P°CÍCh PSP° C...PsP»PsPíPSC<PN:
CÍC,CÍP» Pë CÍ CÍP¶P°CÍPsPj CÍPjPsC,CTjPµP»P°, PeP°Pe
PíCTjPëP±P»PëP¶P°PµC,CÍCÍ PíPsC±C,Pë C,PsC±PSP°CÍ PePsPíPëCÍ PjPsPµPiPs
P"CKPíP°, C,PsP»ChPePs PíCTjPsC,PëPIPSPiPsP»PsP¶PSPsPiPs PíPsP»P°. PµPsP¶PµC,,
PíPs PíPSCtjPsPiPµ Pí P°PeP°PíPµPjPëCt PjC< PíPëPíPµP»Pë PëP·PsP±CTjP°P¶PµPSPëPµ
CÍC,PsPN: P¶PµPSC%PëPSC<? PkPµC,, CÍ PIC<P»PsP¶PµPSPSPsPiPs PjPsP·P°PëPePsPN:
PjPsPSCÍC,CTjP° PSPµ P±C<P»Ps PiCTjCÍPíPë, P° PIPsC, CÍ
PíCTjPëP±P»PëP¶P°CThC%PµPiPsCÍCÍ PsPSP° PëPjPµP»P°CÍCh, Pë PíPµCÍChPjP°
PíPSCÍCëPëC,PµP»ChPSC<C... CTjP°P·PjPµCTjPsPí!

вТ“В РкPµC...PsCTjPsCëPs PsPíP°P·PíC<PIP°C,Ch!B вТ“ PjCÍPíPePs PíPsP¶CÍCTjPëP»P°
PsPSP°, PíCTjPsC,C<PeP°CÍ PjPsC' CÍC...Ps C,PsP»CÍC,PµPSPSPsPN: PëPíP»PsPN:
CÍ PíPsPjPsCTjC%PëP»P°CÍCh PsC, PSPµPsP¶PëPíP°PSPSPs CTjP°P·PíP°PICëPµPiPsCÍCÍ
C...CTjCÍCÍC,P° Pë, CÍC,P°CTjP°CÍCÍCh PSPµ CëPµPíPµP»PëC,ChCÍCÍ, PíP°P±C<
PSPµ P»PëCëPëC,ChCÍCÍ PjPsC±PePë, PíPëCÍPePSCÍP»P°:

вТ“В PµCTjPsCÍC,PëC,Pµ. PkP°CÍ P·P°PíPµCTjP¶P°P» PsPíPëPS PíPµCTjPíCÍP»ChC,,вТ!

вТ“В P" PµC,PsC±PeP°,B вТ“ PíPµCTjPµP±PëP»P° PsPSP° PICÍC' C,PµPj P¶Pµ
PSPµP¶PSC<Pj PiPsP»PsCÍPsPj Pë, PíCTjPsPíPµPIP°CÍ Pí PíC<CTjCÍ PeCTjCÍPíPSCÍCTh
PíP»P°PíPëCÍCTh CÍPµCTjPµP±CTjPëCÍC,CÍCTh CÍPµCTjChPiCí,
PíCTjPµPíCÍPíCTjPµPíPëP»P°:B вТ“ P·CÍP»Pë C...PsC±PµCëCh P±PµP· PíCTjPsP±P»PµPj
PíCTjPsPN:C,Pë PsP±CÍC±PµPSPëPµ Pí P°PeP°PíPµPjPëPë, P·P°PíPsPjPSPë
PíP»P°PíPSPsPµ PíCTjP°PíPëP»Ps: PSPëPePsPíPíP° PSPµ PsPíCTjP°PíPíC<PIP°PN:CÍCÍ. P-
C,Ps PíCTjPëP·PSP°Pe CÍP»P°P±PsCÍC,Pë, P° Pí PjPëCTjPµ PsP±PsCTjPsC,PSPµPN:
CÍP»P°P±PsCÍC,ChB вТ“ PSPµPíPSPíCÍCÍC,PëPjP°CÍ CTjPsCÍPePsCëCh.

PµPSP° PsC,PíCÍCÍC,PëP»P° PSPsCThC%CÍCTh PjPsC±PeCí, Pë CÍ,
PíPSC,CTjPsPSCÍPICëPëCÍCh PíPs PíPsCTjCÍC%PµPiPs CTjP°CÍPíCÍC...CëPµPiPs

СГРμСГСНРiРμ.В вГ“ Р-Р°Р»СН, С‡С,Ps С,PsP»СНРePs PsPrPSP°.

вГ“В РкРë РeР°РiРμР»СНРeРë PSPμ Р¶Р°Р»СН,В вГ“ СГРSPsPIP°
PìPsPjPsСГС%oPëР»Р°СГСН РiР°СГСНСЦ Pë PìPsC,СГPSPiP°P»Р°
Р·Р°РiP°PгPSc‡PSPsPμ СгРeСГP°C€PμPSPëPμ.В вГ“ Р?PSC,РμСГPμСГPSPs, Р° С‡С,Ps
СГ РSPμPNë PìСГPSPëP·PsPNëPгC‘C, PìСГPë СГPjPμPSPμ PëPìPsСГC,Р°СГPë?

вГ“В РкРëС‡PμPìPs,В вГ“ С...PjC<PеPSCгP»Р° PIC<СГPsPеP°CЦ PгPμPICгC€PеP° Pë,
PìPsPеP°P·P°PI PìСГPSPePsP»PsC,C<PNë CЦP·C<Pе, PгPsP±P°PìPëP»P°:В вГ“ PC,Ps P¶Pμ
PSPμ PìСГPScГC,Ps CгP°CгPеP°, Р° PjP°PìPëC‡PμCГPеP°CЦ PIPμC%oСН! P·C‘
PIPSPμPгCГCЦСГ, PICгPμPj СГC,CгPгPμPSC,Р°Pj, С‡С,PsP±C<вГ!

вГ“В РкР°PеP°P·C<PìP°C,СН?В вГ“ PгPsPìP°PгP°P»Р°СГСН СЦ, PICгPìPsPjPëPSP°CЦ
СГP»PsPìP° PьPsPNëPμP»P°.

вГ“В РкРμ С,PsP»СНРePs,В вГ“ PìPsPеP°C‡P°P»Р° PìPsP»PsPìPsPNë PгPμPICгC€PеP° СГ
PìPëСГСГPëPSPìPsPj.В вГ“ PŸPμСГСНРiP° PьPsСГPìP°PSP° PSP°PеP°PìP»PëPìP°PμC,
PsPгPëPSPSc‡PSC<Pμ P±P°P»P»C<. PхCгPμPSPePë, PеPsC,PsСГC<Pμ P±CгPгCгC,
PIC<СГC,Р°PìP»CЦC,СН С,PëC‡Pë, C€C,СГP°C,,C< P·P° PìСГPSPìPëPSPSPScГC,Pë,
PгPsPìPsP»PSPëC,РμP»СНPSC<Pμ PsC‡PеPë P·P° PsP±C%oPμCГC,PIPμPSPSPs-
PìPsP»PμP·PSCгC PгPμCЦC,РμP»СНPSPScГC,СН Pë PìPsCГPμC%oPμPSPëPμ
C,,P°PеCгP»СНC,Р°C,PëPìPsPìвГ! PŸPìPsPμPìPs СГPSPгP° PгPSPμPIPSPëPе
CгC‡P°C%oPμPìPsCГCЦ, PеPsC,PsСГC<PNë PICгPμPìPгP° СГ C,PsP±PsPNë, PгP°P¶Pμ Pì
PëP·PjPμPSC‘PSPSPsPj СГPScГC,PsCЦPSPëPë. PьP°P¶PгC<PNë C,PëC‡ Pì P»СГP±PsPμ
PICГPμPjCЦ PjPsP¶PμC, PìСГPScГPеP°PSPëСГPSPìP°C,СН PμPìPs Pë PIC<CЦPìPëC,СН
CгCГPSPìPμPSCСН C,PIPSPμPìPs СГPìPμPSPëCЦ Pе CгC‡C‘P±Pμ.

вГ“В PŸPsP»СНРePs С,PëC‡?В вГ“ СгC,PsC‡PSPëP»Р° CЦ, PICгPìPsPjPëPSP°CЦ
СГC,СГP°PSPSCгC СГPμСГPμP±СГPëCГC,CгC C€C,CгPеCг Pì СГCгPеP°C...
PIPμСГPICгP»СНC,,P°.В вГ“ Pђ PгCГCгPìPëPμ СГC,CгPгPμPSC,C<?

вГ“В PŸC,Р°СГPScГC,Р° C,,P°PеCгP»СНC,РμC,Р° Pë PгPμP¶CгCГPSC<Pμ PìPs
PsP±C%oPμP¶PëC,PëCГ PëP»Pë P°PеP°PгPμPjPëPë,В вГ“ PìPsPгC,PIPμСГPгPëP»P°
PгPμPICгC€PеP° PjPsPë PìPsPгPsP·СГPμPSPëCЦ.В вГ“ P?
PìСГPScГPеP°PSPëСГPSPìP°C,СН, Pë PSP°C‡PëCГP»PëC,СН C€C,СГP°C,,PSC<Pμ
P±P°P»P»C<вГ!

вґ“В Р? PSP°P·PSP°C±PёC,CH PSP°PеP°P·P°PSPёPµ?B вґ“ PSPµ PsC,CГC,P°PIP°P»P°
CЦ, P±PsCЦCГCґCH, C±C,Ps CГP»PsPIP° PльPsPNёPµP»P° PиCґP°PIPГP°, Pё PjPSPµ
PиCґPёPГC‘C,CГCЦ CГCГC,PеP°PjPё PГCґP°PёC,CH C,CГP°P»PµC,C<.

вґ“В Pї P¶Pµ PиPsPIPsCґPёP»P°,B вґ“ CГP»PµPiPеP° CґP°P·PГCґP°P¶C‘PSPSPs
PsC,PsP·PIP°P»P°CГCґCH PsPSP°,B вґ“ C±C,Ps PSP°C±PёCГP»CЦCґC,CГCЦ P±P°P»P»C<
P·P° PsP±C%PµCГC,PIPµPSPSPs-PиPsP»PµP·PSCГCґ CґP°P±PsC,CГ. P·CГP»Pё C,C<
PIC<PиPsP»PSPёCёCH PиPsCґCГC±PµPSPёPµ CГC,P°CґPsCГC,C<,
PеPsPjPиPµPSCГPёCґPµCёCH P±P°P»P»C< CёC,CґP°C,,P°.

вґ“В P‘P»PµCГPе,B вґ“ PjCґP°C±PSPs P±CГCґPеPSCГP»P° CЦ, PSP°PГPµCЦCГCґCH,
C±C,Ps PICґPµPГPSC<PNё PIPµCґPICГP»CHC,,, PеPsC,PsCґPsPjCГ CЦ PSPµ
PиPsPSCґP°PIPёP»P°CГCґCH CГ CГP°PjPsPiPs PSP°C±P°P»P°, PSPµ CГC,P°CґPsCГC,P°, Pё
P±CГPГPµC, PSP°PиCґP°P¶PГP°C,CH PjPµPSCЦ CёC,CґP°C,,PSC<PjPё PsC±PеP°PjPё
P»PёCёCH PIPs PICґPµPjCЦ PГPµP¶CГCґCГC,PI.

вґ“В P“PsC,PsPIC<?

P CЦPГPsPj P±PµCГCёCГPjPSPs PIPsP·PSPёPе C,PёC± P PsPICґCHCґCґ, Pё CЦ
PsC,CёP°C,PSCГP»P°CГCґCH, PµPГPIP° CГPГPµCґP¶P°PI PеCґPёPе CГP¶P°CГP°.
P”PµPеP°PS PиPsCГPjPsC,CґPµP» PSP° PjPµPSCЦ CГ PsC,PµC±PµCГPеPsPNё
CГP»C<P±PеPsPNё Pё PиCґPsPiPsPIPsCґPёP»:

вґ“В PќPµ P±PsPNёC,PµCГCґCH, CЦ PSPµ PеCГCГP°CґCГCґCH.

вґ“В PћP±PµC%P°PµC,Pµ?B вґ“ PSPµCґPIPSPs CГPиCґPsCГPёP»P° CЦ.

PћPS CґP°CГCГPjPµCЦP»CГCЦ C,P°Pе, CГP»PsPIPSPs CГCГP»C<CёP°P»
P°PSPµPеPГPsC,, P° PиPsC,PsPj PиPsPjP°PSPёP» P·P° CГPsP±PsPNё:

вґ“В Pї PиCґPsPIPµPГCГ PSPµP±PsP»CHCёCГCґ CќPеCГPеCГCґCГPёCґ, C±C,PsP±C<
PIC< P·PSP°P»Pё, PiPГPµ C±C,Ps PSP°C...PsPГPёC,CГCЦ, P° PиPsCГP»Pµ CќC,PsPiPs
PjPsP¶PµC,Pµ P±C<C,CH CГPIPsP±PsPГPSC<. PjC±PµP±PSC<PNё PиCґPsCГPµCГCГ
PSP°C±PёPSP°PµC,CГCЦ P·P°PIC,CґP°, CґP°CГPиPёCГP°PSPёPµ PIC<PIPµCёPµPSPs PSP°
PIP°CёPµPj CќC,P°P¶Pµ PsP±C%PµP¶PёC,PёCЦ. PµCґPsCёCГ PSPµ
PsPиP°P·PГC<PIP°C,CH PSP° P»PµPеCГPёPё, PиPsCГP»Pµ P·PIPsPSPеP° PГPIPµCґPё
P°PIC,PsPjP°C,PёC±PµCГPеPё P±P»PsPеPёCґCґC,CГCЦвґ| PГP»CЦ
PICГPµPsP±C%PµPNё P±PµP·PsPиP°CГPSPsCГC,Pё. P‘CГC‘ PиPsPSCЦC,PSPs?

PICTJCTP P»Pë CíPp°CíC,CíCCT CíPIPëP»CHPSCíC,CH PsC, C,P°Pe
PSP°P·C<PIP°PµPjPsPNë PsP±C%oPµCíC,PIPµPSPSPs-PiPsP»PµP·PSPsPNë CTJ°P±PsC,C<!

вТ“В РъC,Ps C...PsC±PµC, P±C<C,CH PjPsPëPj P·P°PjPµCíC,PëC,PµP»PµPj?

вТ“В РъPsP¶PSPs PjPSPµ?B вТ“ PIPrCTJCrPi PsC,PsP·PIP°P»CíCCT C,PsC, CíP°PjC<PNë
PëP·CCTC%oPSC<PNë CíPëPSPµPiP»P°P·C<PNë CTJ°PSPsCëP°, PePsC,PsCTJc<PNë PµPpPIP°
PSPµ CíPíP°P» PI PsP±PjPsCTJPsPe PsC, CíC,CTJ°C...P° PíPµCTJpµPp
PIPµCTJPICrP»CHC,,PsPj, PePsPiPp° C,PsC, PíPµCTJpµCTJCrPiPëPIP°P»CíCCT CíPs
PjPSPsPNë. P' PsC,PIPµC, CíPSPsPIP° PjPsP»C±P°PSPëPµ, PíP°CTJpµPSCH, PjPëP»Ps
PíPsPeCTJ°CíPSPµPI, PíCTJpµPpCíC,P°PIPëP»CíCCT:B вТ“ РъPµPSCCT P·PsPICíC,
PíCHCCTP»CH.

вТ“В Pъ PeC,Ps C,C<?B вТ“ PpPµP»PsPIPëC,Ps CíPíCTJPsCíPëP»P° PjCkPSPpPë.

PkPS CíPjCíC%oC'PSPSPs CíP»C<P±PSCíP»CíCCT Pë, CíP»PsPIPSPs
PëP·PIPëPSCCTCCTCíCH, PsC,PIPµC,PëP»:

вТ“В РъPsCCT PIC,PsCTJ°CCT PëPíPsCíC,P°CíCH P»PµPSPëPIPµCt. P·CíP»Pë
CíPIPëPpPëC,Pµ, C±C,Ps CCT CíPíP»CT PI PSPµPíPsPpC...PsPpCCTC%oPµPj PjPµCíC,Pµ,
CTJ°P·P±CíPpPëC,Pµ PjPµPSCCT, PíPsP¶P°P»CíPNëCíC,P°вТj|

вТ“В PÿP°PjC<Pµ PíPsPpC...PsPpCCTC%oPëPµ PëPíPsCíC,P°CíPë PpP»CCT
CíC,P°CTJPsCíC,,B вТ“ PíCTJc<CíPSCíP»P° PI PeCíP»P°C±PsPe PíP°CTJCHCCT,B вТ“
P±P°P±PsC±PeP° Pë P»PµPSPëPIPµCt. PŞCíCT, P±CíPpPµC, PIPµCíPµP»Ps!

PkPíCTJpµPpPµP»PëPICëPëCíCH CíPs CíC,P°CTJPsCíC,P°PjPë, PjC<
PíCTJpëCíP»CíCëP°P»PëCíCH Pe CíP»PsPIP°Pj PpPµPeP°PSP°. PÿPsC, PeP°Pe CTJ°P·
CTJ°CíCíPeP°P·C<PIP°P» Ps PíCTJpµPpPSP°P·PSP°C±PµPSPëPë PsPpPSPsPNë PëP·
PpPICíC... P±P°CëPµPS PI P°PeP°PpPµPjPëPë: P·PpPµCíCH PíCTJPsPIPsPpPëP»PëCíCH
C,PsCTJp¶PµCíC,PIP° Pë P±P°P»C<. P' PSP°CëPëC... CTJCTPpP°C... CTJPsPpPëP»PsCíCH
PsP¶PëPIP»PµPSPëPµ, PSP° P»PëCtP°C... CTJ°CíCtPIPµP»Pë CíP»C<P±PePë.

вТ“В Pъ PeP°Pe C±P°CíC,Ps PíCTJPsPIPsPpCCT,CíCCT P±P°P»C<?B вТ“ CTJPsP±PePs
CíPíCTJPsCíPëP»P° C,P° PpPµPICíCëPeP°, PePsC,PsCTJ°CCT P·P°PíPëCíC<PIP°P»P° PI
P±P»PsPePSPsC, PjPsPë CTJCrPiP°C,PµP»CHCíC,PIP°.B вТ“ P? PµCíC,CH P»Pë
C,CTJpµP±PsPIP°PSPëCCT Pe PsPpPµP¶PpPµ?

P PsPICbCTCT PIPsPSPëPjP°CTHC%oPµ CíP»C<P±PSCíP»CÍCµ:

вТ“В РµCTHPëPjPµCTHPSPs C±PµCTHPµP· PjPµCÍCµC† CÍPscÍC,PSPëC,CÍCµ
PíCTHPëPIPµC,CÍC,PIPµPSPSC<PNë P±P°P», PíPscÍPICµC%oC’PSPSC<PNë
PíPµCTHPIPsPëCíCTHCÍPSPëPëP°Pj. PµCTHPëPSCµC,Ps, C±C,PSP±C< PíPµPICíCëPëPë
P±C<P»Pë Pí PíC<CëPSC<C... PíP»P°C,CbCµC..., P° CTHPSPsCëPëB вТ“ Pí
CÍC,CTHPsPíPëC... PëPscÍC,CTHPjP°C... PëP»Pë C,,CTHP°PëP°C.... PíP° PëP°P¶PíPSPj
P±P°P»Cí PíPµPëP°PSP°C, PIC<P±PëCTHP°PµC, CÍCTHPµPíPë CÍC,CíPíPµPSC,PsPI
PëPscCTHPsP»Cµ Pë PëPscCTHPsP»PµPICí.

P”PµPIPsc±PëPë PíCTHCíP¶PSPs P°C...PSCíP»Pë, PíP°CTHPSPë P·P°PIPscCTHC±P°P»Pë, P°
Cµ CÍPSPsPIP° PsP±PµCTHPSCíP»P°CÍCH Pë CíPëCTHP°PíPëPSPNë PíP»CµPSCíP»P°
PSP° CTHPSPsCëCí, PëPsc,PscCTHC<PNë PSC’CÍ PjPµPSCµ. P’PµP»PSPIPsP»PscÍC<PNë,
PëP°P·P°P»PscÍCH, PíCíPjP°P» Ps C±C’Pj-C,Ps CÍPIPsc’Pj. PíPsc CÍC,PscµP» Pí
CÍC,PscCTHPsPSPµ Pë, CíPëCTHPµCÍC,PëPI CTHCíPëPë PSP° PíCTHCíPíPë, CÍPjPsc,CTHPµP»
PSP° PIC,PscCTHCíCT P±P°CëPSCb. Pí PíPSPIPµCTHPSCíP»P°CÍCH Pë C,PëC±Cí Pë
CÍPíCTHPscíPëP»P°:

вТ“В Pí C±C,Ps PIPs PIC,PscCTHPsPNë P±P°CëPSPµ?

вТ“В PC,Ps P·P°PëCTHC<C,P°Cµ C,PµCTHCCTHPëC,PscCTHPëCµ,B вТ“ CÍPµCTHCbC’P·PSPs
PíCTHPsPíPSPIPscCTHPëP» PíPµPëP°PS.B вТ“ P’C...PsPí C,CíPíP°
PëCíPëP»CTHC±PëC,PµP»CHbPSPs PíPsc CTHP°P·CTHPµCëPµPSPëCTb, P·P°
CÍPIPµPIPscP»CHbPSPsPµ PíCTHPsPSPëPëPSPsPIPµPSPëPµ CëC,CTHP°C,,
PíCµC,CHbPíPµCíCµC, P±P°P»P»PsPI. PC,Ps PjPSPsPíPsc, PíPSPIPµCTHCbC,Pµ, C,P°Pë
C±C,Ps PíCTHPscëCí PSPµ PSP°CTHCíCëP°C,CH PíCTHP°PIPëP»P° P°PëP°PíPµPjPëPë.
PíP°P¶PíPíC<PNë PëP· PíP°Cí PíPscíPµC,PëC, PµC’ PSPµ CTHP°P·, PSPs PíPSP·P¶Pµ,
PëPSPíPíP° PIC< P±CíPíPµC,Pµ Pë CÍC,PsPjCí PíPsc,PsPIC<.

Pí CÍPSPsPIP° PsPíP»CµPSCíP»P°CÍCH PSP° PjPSP»C±P°P»PëPIPSPíPsc PíP°CTHPSCµ,
PëPsc,PscCTHC<PNë PICíC’ C,P°Pë P¶Pµ P±CíCTHP°PIPëP» P±P°CëPSCb C,CµP¶C’P»C<Pj
PIP·PíP»CµPíPSPj. PíC, P»CTHP±PSPíC<C,CÍC,PIP° Pí PíCTHCíPíPë P·P°PSC<P»Ps: C±C,Ps
P¶Pµ C,P°Pj C,P°PëPSPµ?! P PsPICbCTCT PíPscëC’P» Pë PíPIPµCTHCµPj,
CTHP°CíCíPëP°P·C<PIP°Cµ, C±C,Ps Pí P°PëP°PíPµPjPëPë C,CTHPë
C,,P°PëCíP»CHbC,PµC,P°, PSPs CÍC,Ps Pë C,P°Pë PICíPµPj PëP·PIPµCíC,PSPs.
PíPSPsPíPsc±PëCíP»PµPSPSC<Pµ PIPµCTHPICíP»CHbC,,C<, PIPµCTHC,,PsPëCíC< PëBТ|
PíCTHPsc±PëPµ. P’CíPµPj PíCTHPµPíCíC,PsPëC, PíCTHPsPNëC,Pë C,CTHPë PëCíCTHCíP°
PsP±CíC±PµPSPëCµ, C±C,PsP±C< PIC<PNëC,Pë PëP· P°PëP°PíPµPjPëPë Cí PíPscCTHPíPsc
PíPSPíPSCµC,PsPNë PíPSP»PSPIPSPNë Pë PíPëPíP»PSPjPSPj Pí P·CíP±P°C..., P° Cí

C, P°PePsPNε P±CfPjP°P¶PePsPNε PSP°PNεC, Pë P rPsCfC, PsPNεPSPsPμ PjPμCfC, Ps CḡP°P±PsC, C< PSPμ PīCḡPsP±P»PμPjP°! Pī PIP·P rPsC...PSCfP»P°: PiP»P°PIPSPsPμ, PīPsCḡPIPëC, CfCḡ C, PIC' CḡP rP°Cḡ C rPIPμCḡPμPSPSPsCfC, Cḡ, C±C, Ps PIC, PsCḡP°Cḡ PëPīPsCfC, P°CfCḡ PSPμ PSP°P»PsPjP°PμC, P rCḡPsPI Pë P±CfP rPμC, PjPëCḡPSPs CfPsCfCfC%oPμCfC, PIPsPIP°C, Cḡ Cf PsP±C<C±PSC<PjPë P»CḡP rCḡPjPë.

PëPëCḡPsPePëPμ, P·P°P»PëC, C<Pμ CfPsP»PSC†PμPj PePsCḡPëP rPsCḡC< CḡP°P·PSPsCfPëP»Pë PīCfP» PSP°CëPëC... CëP°PiPsPI. P' P°PeP°P rPμPjPëPë CfP¶Pμ PjPμCfCḡC† PeP°Pe CëP»Pë P·P°PSCḡC, PëCḡ, PSPsPIPëC±PePsPI PīCḡPëPSPëPjP°P»Pë C±CfC, Cḡ PīPsP·P¶Pμ P rP»Cḡ CfP rPsP±CfC, PIP° CfC, CfP rPμPSC, PsPI, PIPsP·PICḡP°C%oP°PICëPëC...CfCḡ Cf PeP°PSPëPeCfP», Pë C, PëC±PμPNε, PePsC, PsCḡC<Pμ PI PSP°C±P°P»Pμ PSPsPIP sPiPs CfC±PμP±PSPsPiPs PiPsP rP° Pë C, P°Pe P·P°PīCḡCfP¶PμPSC< PīPs CfP°PjPsPμ PSPμ P±P°P»CfPNε. P kP°Pj PμC%oC' PīCḡPμP rCfC, PsPëC, PīPsP·PSP°PePsPjPëC, CḡCfCḡ Cf PīCḡPμP rCfC, P°PIPëC, PμP»CḡPjPë CfC, P°CḡCëPëC... PeCfCḡCfPsPI C,, P°PeCfP»CḡC, PμC, P° PSPμCfC, P°PSP rP°CḡC, PSC<C..., P° PīPsPeP° PSPsPIPëC±PeP°Pj P rP°CḡC, PICḡPμPjCḡ, C±C, PsP±C< PīCḡPëPIC<PePSCfC, Cḡ Pe PīCḡP°PIPëP»P°Pj Pë PIP»PëC, CḡCfCḡ PI CfC±PμP±PSC<PNε PīCḡPsC†PμCfCfC Cf PjP°PeCfPëPjP°P»CḡPSC<Pj PePsPjC,, PsCḡC, PsPj.

P''PμPeP°PS CḡP°CfCfPeP°P·P°P», C±C, Ps PSPsPIPëC±PePsPI PICfP»CḡC,, C,, P°Pe CfP¶Pμ PīCḡPëPSCḡP», PeP°Pe Pë C,, PsPeCfC,, P°Pe, P° PSPμCfC, P°PSP rP°CḡC, PSC<Pμ PëP rCfC, P·P°PjC<PeP°CḡC%oPëPj PeCḡCfPiPsPj. PḡPSPμ PsCfC, P°P»PsCfCḡ PīP°P rP°C, Cḡ, PīPμCḡPIPsPeCfCḡCfPSPëPe P»Pë PjPsPNε CfPIPμP¶PμPëCfPīPμC±C'PSPSC<PNε PICḡP°Pi PëP»Pë P¶Pμ PIC, PsCḡPsPeCfCḡCfPSPëPe. P? PjPSPsPiPs P»Pë PsC, P»PëC±PëPNε? P kCfPsP±PμPSPSPs P rP»Cḡ PjPμPSCḡ.

P PsPICḡCḡCḡ PīCḡPëP¶P°P» PīP°P»PμC† Pe PīCfP±P°Pj Pë C, PëC...PsPSCḡPePs PīCḡPëPsC, PeCḡC<P» P rPIPμCḡCḡ PI P°CfP rPëC, PsCḡPëCḡ, PīP rPμ PeP°Pe CḡP°P· CëP»P° P»PμPeC†PëCḡ. PḡP°P»CḡC±PëCëPePë CfCḡP°P·Cf PsP¶PëPIPëP»PëCfCḡ PīCḡPë PIPëP rPμ P rPμPeCḡPë (P° PëPjPμPSPSPs PsPSP° PIPμP»P° PSP°Cf PSP° PIPSPμP rCḡPμPSPëPμ CfPμCḡCḡPīPë PḡPsCḡPīP°PSP°), PePsC, PsCḡP°Cḡ, CfC, PsCḡ PSP° PeP°C,, PμP rCḡPμ, C±PëC, P°P»P° P»PμPeC†PëCḡ PsP± PëCfC, PsCḡPëPë PIPsP·PSPëPePSPsPIPμPSPëCḡ PsP±PsCḡPsC, PSPμPNε. Pī Cf P»CḡP±PsPīC<C, CfC, PIPsPj PīPsCfPjPsC, CḡPμP»P° PSP° CfC, CfP rPμPSC, PsPI, CḡP°CfCfC±PëC, C<PIP°Cḡ CfPIPëP rPμC, Cḡ PīCḡPμP rCfC, P°PIPëC, PμP»PμPNε CfC, P°CḡCëPμPiPs PeCfCḡCfP° PSPμCfC, P°PSP rP°CḡC, PSC<C..., PeP°Pe PIP rCḡCfPi CfC, PsP»PePSCfP»P°CfCḡ PIP·PīP»CḡP rPsPj Cf PeCḡP°CfPSPs-PsCḡP°PSP¶PμPIC<PjPë PīP»P°P·P°PjPë

PSPμPSP°PIPëCÍC,PSPsPiPs P±CḡCḡPSPμC,P°. P'P·PrCḡPsPiPSCÍPI, CḡPμP·PePs PsC,PIPμCḡPSCÍP»P°CÍCḡ Pë PiCḡPsC€PμPiC,P°P»P°:

вḡ“B PŸ PiPμCḡPIPsPiPs PiP·PiP»CḡPrP° Pë PSPμ CÍPeP°P¶PμC€Cḡ, CḡC,Ps C,PëCḡP° PiPμCḡPICÍP»CḡC,,.

P”PμPeP°PS P·P°PeCḡC<P» PrPIPμCḡCḡ Pë, CḡP°P·PIPμCḡPSCÍPIC€PëCÍCḡ, CÍC,CḡPsPiPs PiPsCÍPjPsC,CḡPμP» PSP° PjPμPSCḡ:

вḡ“B PΓPμPeCḡCḡ PSPμ PiPμCḡPICÍP»CḡC,,, PμC' PIC,PsCḡP°Cḡ PëPiPsCÍC,P°CÍCḡ PePsC€PeP°. PŸC,,PëPSPeCÍ, PμCÍP»Pë P±C<C,Cḡ P±PsP»PμPμ C,PsCḡPSC<Pj.

вḡ“B P P°P·PIPμ PiPμCḡPICÍP»CḡC,,P°Pj PjPsPiCÍC, PiCḡPμPiPsPrP°PIP°C,Cḡ PSPμCÍC,P°PSPPrP°CḡC,PSC<Pμ?B вḡ“ PSPμCÍPeP°P·P°PSPSPs CÍPrPëPIPëP»P°CÍCḡ Cḡ.

вḡ“B P P°P·CÍPjPμPμC,CÍCḡ,B вḡ“ CÍCÍC...Ps PsC,PIPμC,PëP» P PsPICḡCḡCḡ Pë PSP°P·PëPrP°C,PμP»CḡPSPs PiCḡPsPiPsPiPsCḡPëP»:B вḡ“ PμCḡPsC€CÍ P·P°PiPsPjPSPëC,Cḡ, CḡC,Ps CḡP°P·P¶PëPiP°PSPëPμ CḡPsP·PSPë PjPμP¶PrCÍ PiPsPrPIPëPrP°PjPë PsP±PsCḡPsC,PSPμPNᵉ PeP°CḡP°PμC,CÍCḡ PsCḡPμPSCḡ CÍC,CḡPsPiPs! P P°P·PrPμP»PμPSPëPμ PSP° C,,P°PeCÍP»CḡC,PμC,C< CÍPrPμP»P°PSPs P»PëC€Cḡ PrP»Cḡ CÍPrPsP±CÍC,PIP° PiCḡPsC†PμCÍCÍP° PsP±CÍCḡPμPSPëCḡ, Pë C,PsP»CḡPePs. PḡPSPsPiPëPμ P»PμPeC†PëPë PiCḡPsPiPsPrCḡC, CÍPsPiPjPμCÍC,PSPs PrP»Cḡ PICÍPμC... C,,P°PeCÍP»CḡC,PμC,PsPi, P° C,P°PeP¶Pμ CÍ PiP°CÍ P±CÍPrCÍC, Pë PSPμPePsC,PsCḡC<Pμ PsP±CḡPμPrPëPSC'PSPSC<Pμ PiCḡP°PeC,PëPePë. P'PsPiCḡPsCÍC< PμCÍC,Cḡ?

PjCÍC,P°PSPsPiPëP»P°CÍCḡ PiPsP»PSP°Cḡ C,PëC€PëPSP°.

вḡ“B PŸPsP»CḡPePs PsPrPëPS,B вḡ“ CḡPμC€PëP»P°CÍCḡ Cḡ, PsC,CḡP°CḡPSPSPs PjPsP»CḡCÍCḡ PICÍPμPj P·PIPμCḡPëPSC<Pj Pë P»CḡPrCÍPePëPj P±PsPiP°Pj, CḡC,PsP±C< PḡPsPNᵉPμP» PsPeP°P·P°P»CÍCḡ PIC,PsCḡPsPeCÍCḡCÍPSPëPePsPj, Pë PjC< P±C< PICÍC,CḡPμCḡP°P»PëCÍCḡ CÍ PSPëPj PeP°Pe PjPsP¶PSPs CḡPμP¶Pμ.B вḡ“ PḡP°PePsPNᵉ PeCÍCḡCÍ P·P°PSPëPjP°PμC,CÍCḡ CÍPμPNᵉCḡP°CÍ C,P°Pj?

PjPeP°P·P°P»P° PSP° P·P°PeCḡC<C,CÍCḡ PrPIPμCḡCḡ.

вТ“В РμРμСТґPIC<PN₆,В вТ“ СТґP°P·P±PëP» PjPsPë PSP°P᠖PμP¶P᠖C< P PsPICҺСТґСТґ.

P“P»P°PIP° 2

PPeC᠖P᠖C᠖C᠖C᠖P᠖C᠖ P᠖PsP·P°P᠖P᠖, P᠖PμP᠖P°PS СТґP°P·СТґPμC᠖P᠖P» PSP°Pj
PSPμPjPSPsPiPs PsC᠖PjPsC,СТґPμC,СҺC᠖C᠖C᠖, P᠖ P᠖PsC᠖C, P᠖ PIC᠖Pμ
PSP°P᠖СТґP°PIP᠖P»P᠖C᠖C᠖ PI PsP±C%oPμP¶P᠖C, P᠖PμB вТ“ P᠖C,Ps PsC,P᠖C<C...P°C,СҺ,
P᠖C,Ps СТґP°C᠖P᠖P°P᠖PsPIC<PIP°C,СҺC᠖C᠖C᠖, P᠖C,Ps P·PSP°P᠖PsPjP᠖C,СҺC᠖C᠖C᠖ C᠖
СТґP°C᠖P᠖C᠖P°PSP᠖PμPj. P᠖ P¶Pμ СТґPμC᠖P᠖P»P° PSPμPjPSPsPiPs
P᠖СТґPsPiC᠖P»C᠖C,СҺC᠖C᠖C᠖. P᠖C᠖PμPSC᠖ C᠖P¶ P᠖СТґP°C᠖P᠖PIP᠖ P·P᠖PμC᠖C᠖! P”P° P᠖
P᠖PsP᠖C᠖PjP°C,СҺ PμC᠖C,СҺ Ps C᠖C’Pj.

P—P᠖P°PSP᠖C᠖ P°P᠖P°P᠖PμPjP᠖P᠖ C᠖P¶Pμ PSPμ P±C<P»Ps PIP᠖P᠖PSP᠖ P᠖P·-P·P°
PIC<C᠖PsP᠖P᠖C... P᠖PμСТґPμPIC᠖PμPI, P° C᠖ PIC᠖C’ P±СТґPμP»P° P᠖Ps PμP᠖PIP°
P·P°PjPμC,PSPsPN₆ C,СТґPsP᠖P᠖PSP᠖Pμ. P’C᠖C,СТґPμC,P᠖C,СҺ P᠖PsPiPs-C,Ps PSPμ
PsP᠖P°C᠖P°P»P°C᠖C᠖, P PsPIC᠖СТґСТґ C᠖P᠖P°P·P°P», C᠖C,Ps C᠖PμPN₆C᠖P°C᠖ PIC᠖Pμ
PSP° C᠖СТґPsP᠖P°C..., P᠖ C,PsP»СҺP᠖Ps PSP°C᠖ P᠖PsC,PsP᠖ P᠖PsP»СҺP·C᠖PμC,C᠖C᠖
P᠖PsC᠖P»PμP᠖PSP᠖Pj P᠖PSC’Pj P±PμC᠖P᠖PμC᠖PSP᠖C᠖C,P᠖. P᠖ P·P°PIC,СТґP°C᠖PSPμPiPs
P᠖PSC᠖ PSP°C᠖P᠖PSP°СТґC,C᠖C᠖ P·P°PSC᠖C,P᠖C᠖, P᠖ C᠖ P±C᠖P᠖C᠖
C᠖C,P°P»P᠖P᠖PIP°C,СҺC᠖C᠖C᠖ C᠖ C,PμPj, C᠖ P᠖PμPj C᠖PjC᠖P᠖СТґP᠖P»P°C᠖C᠖
P᠖PsC᠖P°P᠖P°C,СҺC᠖C᠖C᠖ PI P᠖PμСТґPIC<PN₆ P¶Pμ P᠖PμPSC᠖. P—PSP°P»P°, C᠖C,Ps
PIPμСТґPIC᠖P»СҺC,„C< PSPμ P᠖СТґPsC%oP°СТґC, PsP±P᠖P᠖, P᠖ P±C<P»P° PiPsC,PsPIP° P᠖
C,PsPjC᠖, C᠖C,Ps PI P°P᠖P°P᠖PμPjP᠖P᠖ P᠖СТґP᠖P᠖C’C,C᠖C᠖ PSPμP»PμPiP᠖Ps, PSP᠖ PSPμ
PsP¶P᠖P᠖P°P»P°, C᠖C,Ps PsP᠖P᠖PS P᠖P· PIP᠖P»P᠖PsPI PIP᠖P·PSP°PjPμСТґP᠖C,C᠖C᠖
C᠖PμP»PμPSP°P᠖СТґP°PIP»PμPSPSP᠖ P᠖P·P᠖PμPIP°C,СҺC᠖C᠖C᠖ PSP°P᠖Ps PjPSP᠖PN₆.
P·C᠖P»P᠖ PSPμ СТґPμC᠖C᠖ C᠖C,PsC, PIP᠖P᠖СТґPsC᠖, C,Ps СТґP᠖C᠖P᠖C᠖C᠖
P᠖СТґPsPIPμC᠖C,P᠖ PIC᠖Pμ C,СТґP᠖ PiPsP᠖P° PI PSP°C᠖C,PsC᠖C%oPμPj P°P᠖C᠖ P᠖P»C᠖
PsP±PsСТґPsC,PSC᠖!

P᠖СТґPsP᠖P᠖PSP᠖P° PIPSPμP·P°P᠖PSP᠖ P·P°P᠖PsPSC᠖P᠖P»P°C᠖C᠖, P᠖ C᠖
PsP᠖P°P·P°P»P°C᠖C᠖ PSP° P±PμСТґPμPiC᠖ P᠖СТґPμP᠖СТґP°C᠖PSP᠖PN₆ СТґPμP᠖P᠖,
C᠖СҺP᠖ P᠖СТґPsP·СТґP°C᠖PSC<Pμ PIP᠖P᠖C< PsPjC<PIP°P»P᠖ PSPμP±PsP»СҺC᠖PsPN₆,
C᠖C᠖C᠖C᠖C᠖C᠖C᠖ C᠖PIPμC,P°PjP᠖ PsC᠖C,СТґPsPIP᠖P᠖, PSP° P᠖PsC,PsСТґPsPj
P᠖P°C᠖C᠖C᠖C᠖ PIPμP»P᠖P᠖PsP»PμP᠖PSC<PN₆ P±PμP»PsC᠖PSPμP¶PSC<PN₆ P᠖PsPSC᠖!
P?P·C᠖C%oPSC<Pμ P»P᠖PSP᠖P᠖ C᠖C,СТґPsPN₆PSC<C... PSP᠖Pi P᠖Ps P᠖PsP»PμPSP᠖
C᠖C,PsP᠖P°P»P᠖ PI PIC<C᠖PsP᠖PsPN₆ C,СТґP°PIPμ, C᠖P᠖P᠖P°СТґPSP°C᠖ PiC᠖C᠖C᠖,P°C᠖

PiCTjPëPIP° PìPsC±C,Pë P rPsCíC,PëPiP°P»P° P·PµPjP»Pë, PëP°P¶P rPsPµ
P rPIPëP¶PµPSPëPµ PSP°PìPsP»PSPµPSPs PSPµPìPµCTjPµP rP°PIP°PµPjPsPNë
PiCTjP°C†PëPµPNë. PñCíPsP·PSP°PI, C±C,Ps P·P°C,P°PëP»P° P rC<C...P°PSPëPµ,
P»CTjP±C rCíCíCñ CÍC,PëPj CíPsPIPµCTjCεPµPSCíC,PIPsPj, Cµ PìCTjPsC,C'CTjP»P°
PìP»P°P·P°, PSPs PëPsPSCñ PsCíC,P°PIP°P»CíCµ PSP° PjPµCíC,Pµ. PñPsP¶PµC,,
CÍC,Ps CíPëP°P·PsC±PSC<PNë PµP rPëPSPsCTjPsPi, PëPsC,PsCTjC<PNë
CµPIP»CµPµC,CíCµ C,PsP»CñPëPs P rPµPIC rCεPëP°Pj? PµPsC±PµPjC r P±C< Pë PSPµC,,
PIPµP rCñ P»CµPìC rCεPëP°-C†P°CTjPµPIPSP° CíC rC%oPµCíC,PIC rPµC,?

P rPµ PI CíPëP»P°C... C,PµCTjP·P°C,CñCíCµ CíPsPjPSPµPSPëCµPjPë, P±C<CíC,CjPs
CíPëPëPSC rP»P° PìP»P°C,CñPµ. PñCíC,P°PICεPëCíCñ PI PsP rPSPsPj P±PµP»CñPµ,
PIPsCεP»P° PI PìCTjPsC...P»P°P rPSC rCñ PIPsP rC r Pë PjPµP rP»PµPSPSPs PìPsPìP»C<P»P°.
Pí CíC,CjP°CíC,PSPs P¶PµP»P°P»P°, C±C,PsP±C< PIPëP rPµPSPëPµ PSPµ
CTjP°CíC,P°CµP»Ps, PìPsPëP° P rPsP±PëCTjP°CñCíCñ P rPs PsCíC,CjPsPIPëP°,
C±C,PsP±C< PëPsPSCñ PsPëP°P·P°P»CíCµ PSP°CíC,PsCµC%oPëPj, C,P°Pë
C...PsC,PµP»PsCíCñ PìCTjPëPëPsCíPSC rC,CñCíCµ Pë P±PµP»PsCíPSPµP¶PSPsPNë
PiCTjPëPIPµ! P rPsPìPë PSP°C%oC rPìP°P»Pë P rPSPs, Pë Cµ, PsCíC,PsCTjPsP¶PSPs
CíC,C rPìP°Cµ, PIC<CεP»P° PSP° PsCíC,CjPsPIPsPë. P'PëP rPµPSPëPµ PSPµ
PëCíC±PµP·P°P»Ps, PëPsPSCñ PSP°CíC,PsCTjPsP¶PµPSPSPs CíPjPsC,CjPµP» PSP°
PjPµPSCµ C±C'CTjPSC<Pj P±P»PµCíC,CµC%oPëPj PìP»P°P·PsPj. Pí PjPµP rP»PµPSPSPs
PìCTjPsC,CµPSC rP»P° CTjC rPëC r Pë PìCTjPsCεPµPìC,P°P»P°:

вТj“В P rPµ P±PsPNëCíCµ, PSPµ PsP±PëP¶C r. PñPsP¶PSPs P rPsC,CjPsPSC rCíCñ?

PñPS PSPµ CíP rPIPëPSC rP»CíCµ Cí PjPµCíC,P°, P»PëCεCñ PjP°C...PSC rP»
P rP»PëPSPSC<Pj C...PIPsCíC,PsPj, Pë Cµ, CTjPµCεPëPI, C±C,Ps CÍC,Ps
CTjP°P·CTjPµCεPµPSPëPµ, P±PµCTjPµP¶PSPs PìCTjPëPëPsCíPSC rP»P°CíCñ Pë
C,C'PìP»PsPNë PjCµPìPëPsPNë CεPµCTjCíC,Pë PëPsPSC±PëPëP°PjPë PìP°P»CñC†PµPI,
PµP rPIP° PSPµ PIP·PIPëP·PìPSC rPI PsC, PsC...PIP°C,PëPICεPµPìPs CíC±P°CíC,CñCµ:
PsPS PSP°CíC,PsCµC%oPëPNë! PñCíPjPµP»PµPI, PsP±PSCµP»P° CεPµCñ Pë,
PìCTjPëP¶P°PICεPëCíCñ C%oPµPëPsPNë, PìCTjPsPìPsPIPsCTjPëP»P°:

вТj“В P rP°PëPsPNë P¶Pµ C,C< PìCTjPëCµC,PSC<PNë!

P rPsPSCñ C,,C<CTjPëPSC rP», PëP°C±PSC rP» PìPsP»PsPIPsPNë, PIC<CTjC<PIP°CµCíCñ
PëP· PëPsP»CñC†P° CTjC rPë. Pí P·P°PIPsCTjPsP¶PµPSPSPs PìCTjPsPIPµP»P°
P»P°P rPsPSCñCñ PìPs CíPIPµCTjPëP°CñC%oPµPNë PSP° CíPsP»PSC†Pµ PìCTjPëPIPµ Pë,
PsPìP»CµP rPµPICεPëCíCñ, CíPìCTjPsCíPëP»P°:

вТ“В РьР°Рє Р¶Рµ С,С< РїРѕРїР°Р» СГСТРР°?В вТ“ Р—Р°Р±РѕС,Р»РёРІРѕ
РSP°С...РјСГСТРёР»Р°СГЧь:В вТ“ РьРѕР¶Р¶РµС,, РSPµ РјРѕР¶Р¶РµСЧь
РІС<Р±СТР°С,СьСГСЦ? Р”Р°РІР°Р№ РїРѕРјРѕРІС!

РьРѕРѕСЧь РІС<СГРѕРєРѕ РїРѕРјРѕСЦР» РїРѕР»РѕРІСР Рё, РїРѕРєРѕСГРёРІСЧьРёСГЧь
РSP° РјРµРѕСЦ, Р°Р°РјРµСТ. Рї СГРSPРІР° СТРµСёРёР»Р°, СџС,Рѕ Р¶РµСТРµР±РµСТ
СГРѕРїР»Р°СГРµС, Рё Р»РµРїРєРѕ Р°Р°Р±СТР°Р»Р°СГЧь РµРјСР РSP° СГРїРёРѕСР,
Р±Р»Р°Р°РїРѕ РѕС,РµСТ РSP°СГСџРёР» РSPµРїР»РѕС...Рѕ РгРµСТР¶Р¶Р°С,СьСГСЦ
РІРµСТС...РѕРј РгР°Р¶Рµ Р±РµРµ СГРµРгР»Р°, Р»РµРїРѕРѕСЧьРєРѕ СГС,СРєРѕСРР»Р°
РїСЦС,РєР°РјРё РІ Р±РѕРєР°. РьРѕРѕСЧь СТРµРµРѕ С,,С<СТРєРѕСРР» Рё
РSPµРѕР¶РёРгР°РѕРѕРѕ РІР°РІРёР»Р»СГСЦ РSP° РгС<Р±С<, СЦ РїРѕСТС<РІРёСГС,Рѕ
РѕР±С...РІР°С,РёР»Р»Р° РµРїРѕ Р°Р° СёРµСТ Рё РїРѕСГРїРµСРРѕ
РїСТРѕРєСТРёСџР°Р»Р°:

вТ“В Р”Р°-РгР°, РїРѕРѕСЦР»Р°! Р’РѕР»СьСёРµ РSPµ Р±СРРГС.В вТ“ РьРѕРїРгР° РѕРѕ
РSPµРјРѕРѕРїРѕ СРГРїРѕРєРѕРёР»Р»СГСЦ, РїРѕРїР»Р»Р°РгРёР»Р»Р° СГРїРёРёРѕСР Рё
Р»Р°СГРєРѕРїРѕ РїСТРѕРёР»Р»РµРµСГР»Р°:В вТ“ РќРµ Р±РѕР№СГСЦ, С,РµРїРµСТСЧь СЦ
СГ С,РѕР±РѕР№. Р?РгРё РІ РІРѕРгСР, РјРµРгР»Р»РµРѕРѕ Рё Р°РєРєСГСТР°С,РSPѕ. РќСР
РгР°РІР°Р№, РјР°Р»СьСџРёРёРёРё

РьРѕРѕСЧь РёР°РѕРїСРР» СёРµСТ Рё СГС,СТР°РSPSPѕ РїРѕСГРјРѕС,СТРµРµР» РSP°
РјРµРѕСЦ, РѕРїСГСГС,РёР» РїРѕР»РѕРІСР, РјРѕС,РѕСРР» РµР№ Рё РІСГС’-С,Р°РєРё
РїРѕР±СТСР» Рє РІРѕРгРµ. Р Р°Р°РгР°Р»СГСЦ РІСГРїР»РµСГРє, РSPѕРі РјРѕРёС...
РєРѕСГРѕСРР»Р°СГЧь РїСТРѕС...Р»Р°РгР°, СЦ РѕР±РѕСЦР»Р»Р° СёРµСТ
Р¶РёРІРѕС,РSPѕРїРѕ Рё, СёРµРїСџР° РµРјСР РSP° СГС...Рѕ
СГСРїРѕРєР°Р°Р°СРµСГР»Р°СРРµСГР»Р°, СГР»РµРїРєР° РSP°РїСТР°РІР»СЦР»Р»Р° Рє
Р±РµСТРµРїСР. РьРѕРѕСЧь РІРїРѕР»Р»Рµ РSPµ РSPµРїР»РѕС...Рѕ РїРѕРїР»Р»С<Р»,
РгР»РёР»Р»Р°СЦ Р±РµРµР»Р»СГРSPµР¶Р°СЦ РµРїРѕ РїСТРёРІР° РІ РІРѕРгРµ
С,Р°ССТРµРІР»Р»Р°, СГР»Р»РѕРїРѕС,,Р°СР,Р°СГС,РёСџРµСГРєР°СЦ РјРµРгСРР°Р°.
Р’РѕС, РѕРѕ РгРѕСГС,РёРї Р±РµСТРµРїР°, РјРµРгР»Р»РµРѕРѕ РІС<СёРµР» Рё
СГРSPѕРІР° С,,С<СТРєРѕСРР»: РјРѕР», РїСТРёРµРµС...Р»Р»Рё. Рї РїРѕСГР»СГСРРѕ
СГРѕСГРєРѕР»Р»Р»Р»Р»Р»Р» РSP° Р°РµРјРјР»СТ Рё СГ РїСТСГСГС,СьСТ РѕР±РѕСЦР»Р»Р°
РµРїРѕ СёРµСТ.

вТ“В РъРµР±Рµ РSPµ СГС,РѕРёС, С,СРС, РSP°С...РѕРгРёС,СьСГСЦ,В вТ“
Р°Р°Р±РѕС,Р»РёРІРѕ РїСТРѕРїРѕРїРѕСТРёР»Р»Р° СЦ, РѕРїР»Р»Р°РгРёРІР°СЦ РµРїРѕ
РјРѕСТРгСР.В вТ“ Р—РгРµСГСь РІСГСЦРёРёРµ РѕРїР°СГР»Р»Р»Р» Р°РІРµР» Р°РІРµСТРё.
Р’РѕР»РєРё С,Р°Рј Рё РїСТРѕСџРёРµ РїР°РгС<. РъР°Рє СџС,Рѕ СГРєР°СџРё РєР°Рє
РјРѕР¶Р¶Рµ РгР°Р»СьСёРµ, С...РѕСТРѕСёРѕ?

P©C'PePë PsPïP°P»PëP»Ps P¶P°CTjPsPj: P° C‡C,Ps, PµC'P»Pë P·P°PSCC, PëCµ C'P¶Pµ
P·P°PePsPSC‡PëP»PëC'CH, Pë Cµ PsPeP°P¶C'c'CH PïCTjP°PeC, PëC‡PµC'PePë
PïPsP»PsPNë PïCTjPë PIC'c'Pj PïPsC, PsPePµ: PIPµCTjC,, PsPeC'P°C...,
PIPµCTjPIC'P»CHC,, P°C...вТj! PъPsPNëPµP»Pµ?! PµPsPjPsC, P°P»P°
PïPsP»PsPIPµPNëB вТj“ PSC' C'P¶ PSPµC,!B вТj“ Pë PsPïP»CµP'PµP»P°C'CH. PŸP¶P°PI
C‡PµP»CTc'c', Pë, P·P°C€P»P° PI PIPµP'c' Pë PSP°P'c'CTjPïP°P»P° P'P»PëPSPSC<C...
P»PµPSC, PIPµP'PsCTjPsC'P»PµPNë, P±C<C'c', CTjPs C'P'P»PµP»P° PëP· PSPëC... P'PIPµ
PePsC'PëC‡PePë PïCTjPëPjPµCTjPSPs PïPs PjPµC, CTjC' PeP°P¶P'P°Cµ, P·P°C, PµPj
P'PIPëPSC'P»P°C'CH Pe PeC'c'c', P°Pj, PSP°CTjPïP°P»P° C'P°PjC<C... PeCTjC'PïPSC<C...
P»PëC'c', CHPµPI P»PsP'c'c'...P°. PµCTjPëC'c', CTjPsPëPI PSP° C'PµP±Pµ PëC... PI
PIPëP'Pµ P'PIC'c'... B«CTjP±PsC‡PµPeB», P·P°C, CµPSC'P»P° PIPµCTjC'PIPµC‡PeP°PjPë
PëP· PIPµP'PsCTjPsC'P»PµPNë Pë C'P'CTjCµPjPs PIC'PePëPSC'P»P°
PïPsP'P±PsCTjPsP'PsPe: PïPsC'P»Pµ PïP°CTjC< C'P»C'c'‡P°PµPI C' CTjPµP·PePëPj
PïPsCµPIP»PµPSPëPµPj P'CK'PïP° Cµ C'P¶Pµ C'PjPsPïC' PIC<PïC'c', P°C, CHC'c'µ PëP·
P»CTjP±PsPNë C'PëC, C'P°C‡PëPë!

PjC'P»C<C€P°PI P°PïP»PsP'PëC'PjPµPSC, C<, PSPµPIPµP»CHPSPs PïPsP'c'PePsC‡PëP»P°
Pë CTjPµP·PePs PsP±PµCTjPSC'P»P°C'CH. P'P° PïP»PsC'PePsPj PeP°PjPSPµ
PIPµC'c'PµP'P°P» CTjC<P¶PëPNë PïP°CTjPµPSCH C' C...PëC, CTjC<PjPë
P·PµP»C'PSC<PjPë PïP»P°P·P°PjPë.

вТj“B P'CTjP°PIPs!B вТj“ PeCTjPëPePSC'P» PsPS Pë C'PSPsPIP° P·P°C...P»PsPïP°P» PI
P»P°P'PsC€Pë.B вТj“ PC,Ps PïCµC,CH!

PjPIPëP'PµPI PSP° PµPïPs C€PµPµ C'PIPµC' PïP»P°C, CHPµ, PsP±C'CTjPSC'c', PsPµ PSP°
PjP°PSPµCTj C€P°CTjC,, PëPeP°, Cµ CTjP°C'c'PIPëCTjPµPïPµP»P°:

вТj“B PŸP°Pe CKC,Ps C,C< C'c', P°C%PëP» PjPsCT PµP'PµP¶P'c'?!B вТj“ PŸP¶P°PI
PeC'P»P°PePë, CTjPµC€PëC, PµP»CHPSPs PïPsC€P»P° Pe PSPµPjC'.B вТj“ P' PSC'c'
PsC, P'P°PNë, C, PµP±Pµ PSPµ PïPs CTjP°P·PjPµCTjC'!

вТj“B P'PNë-PsPNë!B вТj“ PIC<C'c', P°PIPëP» PïPµCTjPµP' C'PsP±PsPNë P»P°P'PsPSPë
PSPµP·PSP°PePsPjPµC‡.B вТj“ PµPsC, PëC€Pµ, C'PIPëCTjPµPïP°Cµ PSPëPjC,, P°,
P»PsP±C<P·P°CTjC%P°Cµ P»PsC€P°P'PµPNë! Pï P»PëC€CH C...PsC, PµP»
PïPsC'PjPsC, CTjPµC, CH, C‡C, Ps C,C< P±C'P'PµC€CH P'PµP»P°C, CHB вТj!

вТj“B P—P°C‡PµPj?B вТj“ C'PµCTjP'PëC, Ps PSP°C'c', C'PïP°P»P° Cµ.

РћPS P'PsP¶P°P» P'P»PµC‡P°PjPë Pë P±PµP»PsP·C'P±Ps C'P»C<P±PSC'P»C'ГCЦ:

вТ“B P•C'ГP»Pë P'PsC'ГPjPsC,CTHPµC,ЧЬ, PеP°Pе C‡PµP»PsPIPµPе PIPµPГ'C, C'ГPµP±CЦ Pе PеCTHPëC,PëC‡PµC'ГPеPsPNë C'ГPëC,C'P°C†PëPë, C'ГCTHP°P·C' P'PsPNëPjC'CëЧЬ, PеC,Ps P'PµCTHPµPГ C,PsP±PsPNë. P'С<C'ГC,CTHPs, P'CTHPsC'ГC,Ps, C'КC,,C,,PµPеC,PëPIPSPs!B вТ“ PµPsPГPjPëP'PSC'P»:B вТ“ PһPsPNë PГPµPIPëP·! PльCTHP'ГC,Ps?

вТ“B P'КPë CTHP°P·C'!B вТ“ CTHC<PеPSC'P»P° CЦ, C'ГCTHC<PIP°CЦ C'Г PSPµPIPс C'ГPIPсC' P'P»P°C,ЧЬPµ.

РћPS PГPsC'ГP°PГP»PëPIPs P'PsC,C'CTH C€PµCTH Pë P'CTHPsPIPsCTHC‡P°P»:

вТ“B P—PSP°PµC€ЧЬ, P'Ps P'PsPIPµPГPµPSPëCTH C,C< PsC‡PµPSCHь PSP°P'PsPjPëPSP°PµC€ЧЬ PIPµCTHPIC'ГP»ЧЬC,,P°, PSPs CЦPIPsPs PГCTHC'ГP'P°CЦ.B вТ“ P? C,C'ГC, P¶Pµ C'ГPSPsPIP° CTHP°C'ГP'P»C<P»C'ГCЦ PИ C'ГP»C<P±PеPµ:B вТ“ PльC,Ps P¶Pµ C,C<, PSPëPjC,,P°? P'PsC‡PSPs PëP· PSPµC'ГC,P°PSPГP°CTHC,PSC<C...вТ! P?PSC,PµCTHPµC'ГPSPs, PеP°PеP°CЦ C'Г C,PµP±CЦ PIC,PsCTHP°CЦ PëP'PsC'ГC,P°C'ГЧЬ. P? PеP°Pе C,PµP±CЦ P·PsPIC'ГC,?

P' C'ГP¶P°P»P° P'ic'P±C<, CTHP°P·PjC<C€P»CЦCЦ, PеP°Pе PsPГPµC,ЧЬC'ГCЦ, PµC'ГP»Pë PSP°P'P»C<PNë CTHC<P¶PëPе PSPµ C'ГPIPsPГPëC, C'Г PjPµPSCЦ P'P»P°P·. Pђ PsPS P'PsP¶P°P» P'P»PµC‡P°PjPë:

вТ“B PГPsCTHPsC€Ps, P±C'ГPГC' PSP°P·C<PIP°C,ЧЬ C,PµP±CЦ PSPëPjC,,P°! Pђ CЦ P'PµPjC'ГPГ, P'PµCTHPIC<PNë PеC'ГCTHC'Г C,,PsPеC'ГC,,P°PеP°.

вТ“B P'КPµP'CTHPëCЦC,PSPs P'PsP·PSP°PеPsPjPëC,ЧЬC'ГCЦ,B вТ“ P±C'ГCTHPеPSC'P»P° CЦ, PSP°PГPµPIP°CЦ P'P»P°C,ЧЬPµ P'CTHCЦPjPs PSP° B«CTHP±PsC‡PеPëB».

вТ“B PµPsC‡PµPjC' P¶Pµ PSPµP'CTHPëCЦC,PSPs?B вТ“ PëC'ГPеCTHPµPSPSPµ C'ГPГPëPIPëP»C'ГCЦ P'PµPjC'ГPГ. PµPsPГPSCЦP»C'ГCЦ Pë C'Г PSPµPsP¶PëPГP°PSPSPsPNë P·P°P±PsC,PsPNë PsP'CTHP°PIPëP» P'P»P°C,ЧЬPµ PSP° PjPsPµPNë C'ГP'PëPSPµ.B вТ“ Pђ PjPSPµ C,C< P'PsPSCCTHP°PIPëP»P°C'ГЧЬ. PльCTHP°C'ГPëPIP°CЦвТ!

P—P°PjPµCTHPµPI PSP° PjPëPi PsC, PëP·C'ГPjP»PµPSPëCЦ, PSPµPIPсP»ЧЬPSPs C...PsC...PsC,PSC'ГP»P°:

PiPpPμ Cμ PsCfPSP±PμPSPSPs PiCTpμPeCTp°CfPμPS?B Btj“ PkPS PiCTpPēPSCμP»CfCμ C,PsCTpPsPiP»PēPIPs CTp°CfCfC,C'PiPēPIP°C,Ch CTpμPjPμPSCh.B Btj“ PŸ CfPpPSPiPSP»ChCfC,PIPēPμPj PiPSPeP°P¶Cf!

Pi CTpμP·PePs CTp°P·PIPμCTpPSCfP»P°CfCh Pē PpP°P¶Pμ P·P°P¶PjCfCTpPēP»P°CfCh PpP»Cμ PIPμCTpPSPsCfC,Pē:

Btj“B PŸPSP»ChPePs PiPSCfPjPμPNē, Pē CμBtj!

PkPμPSP¶PēPpP°PSPSPs PsPS PsP±PSCμP» PjPμPSCμ CfPs CfPiPēPSC< Pē P·P°CfPjPμCμP»CfCμ, C%PμPePsCfP° CfC...Ps:

Btj“B PŸC,Ps? PkC,CēP»C'PiP°PμCēCh PjPμPSCμ?

P C<PePSCfPI, Cμ PēP·Ps PICfPμC... CfPēP» PpPIPēPSCfP»P° PiCμC,PePsPNē PiPs C%PēPePsP»PsC,PePμ PSP°PiP»PsPiPs PIPμCTpC,,PsPeCfP°, P° PePsPiPpP° PsPS, PIP·PIC<PI, P·P°PiCTpC<PiP°P» PSP° PsPpPSPsPNē PSPsPiPμ, P·P»Ps PiCTpPsPiPsPIPsCTpPēP»P°:

Btj“B PŸP°Pe Pē P·PSP°P»P°, CfC,Ps PsP±PsCTpPsC,PSPē-P»PēCfC< CfCTpμP·PIC<CfP°PNēPSPs C...PēC,CTpC< Pē PsP±C...PsPpPēC,PμP»ChPSC<, PSPs PSPμ PpCfPjP°P»P°, CfC,Ps PsPSPē PμC%C' Pē PIPsCTpC<, CfPμPeCfCfP°P»ChPSC<Pμ PjP°PSChCμPePē Pē P·P»PsCfC,PSC<Pμ PiCTpPsPiCfP»ChC%PēPePē!

P'PμPjCfPp, P±PsP»PμP·PSPμPSPSPs PeCTpPēPICμCfCh, PiPsC,C'CTp CfCēPēP±P»PμPSPSPsPμ PjPμCfC,Ps Pē PsP±PēP¶PμPSPSPs CfPiCTpPsCfPēP»:

Btj“B PμPSCfPμPjCf CKC,Ps Cμ P·P»PsCfC,PSC<PNē PiCTpPsPiCfP»ChC%PēPe?

Pi PμC...PēPpPSPs CfCfPjPμC...PSCfP»P°CfChB Btj“ PSP°CfCfC'C, PiPμCTpPIPsPiPs Pē PIC,PsCTpPsPiPs CfC,PIPμCTpP¶PpPμPSPēCμ PiP°CTpμPSCh PSPμ PIPsP·CTpP°P¶P°P»!B Btj“ Pē PiPSCμCfPSPēP»P°:

Btj“B PŸPμPNēCfP°Cf PICfPμ, PeCTpPsPjPμ PiPμCTpPIPsPiPs PeCfCTpCfP° PSPμCfC,P°PSPpP°CTpC,PSC<C..., PpPsP»P¶PSC< P±C<C,Ch PSP° P·P°PSCμC,PēCμC.... PŸC< PSPμ PiPsC...PsP¶ PSP° PSPμCfC,P°PSPpP°CTpC,PSPsPiPs, P·PSP°CfPēC,, PiCTpPsPiCfP»PēPIP°PμCēCh. P>PsPiPēCfPSPs?

вґ“В РґС< РμРiРs Рl Р·Р°СГР°РrРμ РiРsРrР¶Р¶РёРrР°Р»Р°?!

Рi СrСГРjРμС...PSCrP»Р°СГСґ Рё РiСґРёPSCлP»Р°СГСґ СґР°СГРiСrС,C<РiР°С,Cґ РiРμСґС’РiРsС±РeРё РёР· РiРsРrРsСґРsСГР»РμРNё.

вґ“В РґРeРsСґРμРμ, РsРS РjРμPSCл! Рi РiСrP»СлP»Р°, Р° РiРsС,РsРjвґ!В вґ“ РμРsС±РμРjСr-C,Рs РSPμ С...РsС,РμР»РsСГСґ СґР°СГСГРeР°Р·С<РiР°С,Cґ РiСґРs РμРrРёPSPsСґРsРiР°, РiРsСКC,РsРjСr РiСґРsРiРsРiРsСґРёP»Р°:В вґ“ Р РμСeРёP»Р° РёСГРeСrРiР°С,CґСГСл. Р’С<СeР»Р° РSP° Р±РμСґРμРi, Р° РiР»»Р°С,CґСл РSPμС,, РiСґРμРrСГС,Р°РiР»»СлРμСeСґ?

вґ“В РjР¶Р°Р°СГ,В вґ“ РёСГРeСґРμPSPSPμ РiРsСГРsС±СrРiСГС,РiРsРiР°Р»Р° РiР°СґСґСл. Р? РeРёРiРsСrP»Р° РSP° Р»РsРiСrС...Рё:В вґ“ РґРsРiРrР° С,C< СґРμСeРёP»Р° СГРrРμР»Р°С,Cґ СКC,Рs?

вґ“В РґРiР°,В вґ“ РeРёРiРsСrP»Р° Сл.В вґ“ Рґ РsРS Рё РiРsСлРiРёP»СГСл. Р’РμСґС,,РsРeСГ. РКР°РiР»»С<РNё, РeР°Рeвґ! Р»РёСГ! Р? РSPμРiСґРsР±РёРiР°РμРjС<РNё, РeР°Рe Р»РsСГСґ!

РiР°СґСґСл РjРμС±С,Р°С,РμР»СґPSPs Р·Р°РeР°С,РёP»Р° РiР»»Р°Р·Р°.

вґ“В РґРμР±Рμ РiРsРiРμР·Р»Рsвґ! Р’РμСґС,,РsРeСГС< РeСґР°СГРёРiРμPSCґРeРёРμ, СґС<Р¶СrP»СґРeРё С,Р°РeРёРμ РjРёP»С<Рμ!

Рi РёСґРsPSPeС±PSPs РiРsРeРsСГРёP»Р°СГСґ РSP° РμС’ РeРsPSPsРiР°С,C<РNё РSPsСГРёРe Рё РiРsРeР°С±Р°Р»Р° РiРsР»РsРiРsРNё.

вґ“В Р·С%С’ РeР°Рe РiРsРiРμР·Р»Рs! РμСґСлРjРs РSPμ РSP°СґР°РrСГСґСґ. РльСГС,Р°С,Рё, РSPμ РSP°РrРμРNёСГСл, С,РμР±Рμ С,РsР¶Рμ РiРsРiРμР·С’,!В вґ“ РґРSP° РiРsРiСґРsСГРёС,РμР»СґPSPs РiРsСГРjРsС,СґРμР»Р° РSP° РjРμPSCл, Рё Сл РsС...РsС,РSPs РiРsСлСГРSPёP»Р°:В вґ“ РґСrРrСл РiРs РiРsРiРμРrРμPSPeСґ, РiР°СґРμPSCґ РSPμ РiСґРsРiСrСГРeР°РμС, РSPё РsРrРSPsРNё СґР±РeРё. РґРμPSCл РeСґР°СГРёРiРsРNё РSP°Р·РiР°Р»», РiСґРμРrСГС,Р°РiР»»СлРμСeСґ? РґРμPSCл!

вґ“В РКРs С,C< РeСґР°СГРёРiР°Сл,В вґ“ РiРsР·СґР°Р·РёP»Р° РiР°СґСґСл.

РћР±СЏР·Р°C,РµР»СНРSPS. Р?PSP°C±Рµ Р·Р°C±РµРј С,С< Р·РгРµСГСН?

Р"РІРµСТН СТР°CГРіР°C...PSCГР»Р°CГСН, Рё PSP° РіРsСТНРsРіРµ РјС< СГРІРёРгРµР»Рё РјСКРSPРё, Р·Р° СГРіРіРёPSPsPNё РePsC,PsСТНРsPNё РјР°CЏС±РёР» РКСНСЏР»СН. РµСТНРё РІРёРгРµ РјРµPSCЏ РІ Р»PsРіСГС...Р°C... РіР°CТНРµPSCН РІС<С,Р°CТНР°C%РёР» РіР»Р°Р·Р° Рё РёРePSCГР». Рї РІСГРePsС±РёР»Р»Р° Рё, СГРіРіРµСТНРµРІ СТНСРeРё РІ Р±PsРeРё, РІPsР·РјСГС,РёР»Р»Р°CГСН:

вТ"В РјСКРSPРё, С,С< СТН°PSCНСeРµ Р¶РёР»Р»Р° РІ РeР°Р·Р°СТНРјРµ?!

РћPSP° СТН°СГС,РµСТНСЏPSPS РјPsСТНРіPSCГР»Р°:

вТ"В Рћ С,С< PsC,РeСГРгР° Р·PSP°РµСeСН?

Рї PSPµРІPsР»СНPSPs СТН°СГСГРјРµСЏР»Р°СГСН Рё РіPsСЏСГРSPёР»Р°:

вТ"В Р"РІРµСТНРё PSPsРіPsPNё PsC,РeСТНС<РІР°РµСeСН.В вТ" РльРёРІPSCГР»Р° PSP° РКСНСЏР»СЏ:В вТ" РћPS РІСГС'-С,Р°РeРё РeР°РePsPNё-PSPёРeР°РePsPNё, PSPs РіР°СТНРµPSCН, Р° СКС,Ps РePsРјPSP°С,Р° РгРµРІPsС±РµРe. РµСТНPsСeСГ, СГС,СГС±РёСГСН РІ СГР»РµРгСГСТН%РёPNё СТНР°.

РјСКРSPРё СГРµСТНСНС'Р·PSPs РeРёРІPSCГР»Р°, Р° РКСНСЏР»СН PsР±РёР¶РµPSPS РіСТНPsC,СЏPSCГР»:

вТ"В Рћ РіPsС±РµРјСГС СКС,Ps СЏ PSPёРeР°РePsPNё? Рї PsС±РµPSCН РгР°Р¶РµвТ!

РКPs СГС,Р°СТНPsСГС,Р° РіРµСТНРµР±РёР»Р»Р°:

вТ"В Рї РіPsРіPsРІPsСТНРёР»Р° СГРs РІС,PsСТНС<Рј Рё С,СТНРµС,СНРёРј РeСГСТНСГР°РјРё PSPµСГС,Р°PSPР°СТН,PSС<С..., Рё PsPSPё СТНРµСeРёР»Рё РіСТНРёСГРsРµРгРёPSPёС,СНСГСЏ Рe PSP°СeРµPNё РІРµС±РµСТНРёPSPeРµ.

вТ"В Рћ СГ PSP°СГ СГР¶Рµ РІРµС±РµСТНРёPSPeР°?В вТ" СГРгРёРіРёР»Р»Р»Р°СГСН СЏ.В вТ" Р'СТНPsРгРµ СТНР°РіPsРІPsСТН СeС'Р» Ps РІРµС±РµСТНРµ Р·PSP°РePsРјСГС,РІвТ!

вґ“В РС,Ps PsPrPSPs Pë C,Ps P¶Pµ,B вґ“ PsC,PjP°С...PSCfP»P°CfCH PJCKPSPrPë Pë PsP±CЉCЎPIPëP»P°:В вґ“ PһC< CґPµC€PëP»Pë, C±C,Ps PIPµC±PµCґPëPSPeP° P±CfPrPµC, PеPсCfC,CґPjPëCґPсPIP°PSPSPsPNëВ вґ“ C,P°Pе PIPµCfPµP»PµPµ! Pљ CfPµPjPë PIPµC±PµCґP° PsPrPµPSCһC,PµCfCH, PеP°Pе P±CfPrC,Ps PIC< PSP° PSPµPsP±PëC,P°PµPjPsPj PsCfC,CґPсPIPµ.

Pi PsCfPjPsC,CґPµP»P° CfPIPsPë P»PsPïCfC...Pë Pë CfPеCґPëPIPëP»P°CfCH:

вґ“В Pi, CfPsP±CfC,PIPµPSPSPs, CfP¶Pµ PiPsC,PsPIP°.

вґ“В Pһ PiPrPµ P±CfPrPµC, PIPµC±PµCґPëPSPeP°?В вґ“ PïPsPëPSC,PµCґPµCfPsPIP°P»P°CfCH PjP°CґCHCЎ.

вґ“В PќP° PеCґC<C€Pµ,B вґ“ CfP»C<P±PSCfP»P°CfCH PJCKPSPrPë.В вґ“ PŸC,P°CґPsCfC,P° Cf C,CґPµC,CHPµPiPs PеCfCґCfP° PsP±PµC%oP°P» CґP°P·PrPsP±C<C,CH PеP»CґC±! P’CfPrPµC, PеP»P°CfCfPSPs!

вґ“В PќPµ CfPsPjPSPµPIP°CґCfCH,B вґ“ PïCґPsP±CfCґP°P»P° CЎ.

P’CfC’ P¶Pµ, PеPsPiPrP° CfC,P°CґPsCfC,P° Cf PïPsPjPsC%oPSPëPеPsPj CfC€P»Pë PSPµCfC,Pë CґP°PrPsCfC,PSCfCґ PIPµCfC,CH PI PrCґCfPiPëPµ PеPsPjPSP°C,C<, CfPSCЎP»P° P»PsPïCfC...Pë Pë PSP°PrPµP»P° C€PsCґC,C< Cf PjP°PNëPеPsPNë, PSP° PеPsC,PsCґPsPNë P±C<P»Pë PëP·PsP±CґP°P¶PµPSC< P·PµP»C’PSC<Pµ P»PëCfC,CHCЎ: C,P°Pе PSP°PjPSPsPiPs PеPsPjC,,PsCґC,PSPµPµ. Pһ P»PsPïCfC...Pë PjPsP¶PSPs PSP°CfPµPïPëC,CH CfP¶Pµ PIPµC±PµCґPсPj, PïCґCЎPjPs PSP° C€PsCґC,C<. PjP°CґCHCЎ PïPsPïCґPsCfPëP»P° PsPrPSCf PëP· В«CґP±PsPеВ», Pë CЎ Cf CґP°PrPsCfC,CHCґ PïPsPrPµP»PëP»P°CfCH.

P”Ps CfPµPjPë PµC%oC’ PsCfC,P°PIP°P»PsCfCH PSPµPjPSPsPiPs PICґPµPjPµPSPë. PµPsPеP° CfPsCfPµPrPеP°, PiPsC,PsPICЎCfCH Pе C,PsCґP¶PµCfC,PICf, CґP°CfC±C’CfC<PIP°P»P° CfPIPsPë CґP°CfPïCfC%oPµPSPSC<Pµ PIPsP»PsCfC<, CЎ PIC<C€P»P° PI PïCfCfC,C<PSPSC<PNë PеPsCґPëPrPsCґ. PµCґPëP±P»PëP·PëP»P°CfCH Pе CfC,PµPSPrCf Pë PïCґPsP±PµP¶P°P»P°CfCH PIP·PiP»CЎPrPsPj PïPs CґP°CfPïPëCfP°PSPëCґ PSP° P·P°PIC,CґP°: P»PµPеCfPëCЎ PïPs PëCfC,PsCґPëPë PsP±PsCґPsC,PSPµPNë, P·P°C,PµPj C,,PëP·PеCfP»CHC,CfCґP°, PïPsCfP»PµPsP±PµPrPµPSPSPsPµ PICґPµPjCЎ (CfPµP»C<PNë C±P°Cf!), P° PïPsC,PsPj CfPrPIPsPµPSPSP°CЎ P»PµPеCfPëCЎ PïPsPr PSP°P·PIP°PSPëPµPj В«P·P°C%oPëC,P°B». PһC, PеPsPiPs PëP»Pë C±PµPiPs PSPµPïPsPSCЎC,PSPs. P§C,Ps P¶, P·P°PIC,CґP° Pë

СрР·PSP°СҢ. РќСрР¶PSPs СГСрPSCрC,СҢ PI СҢСҢPεP·P°Pε PиP°СҢСр
C,РμC,СҢP°PрPμPNε PрP»CҢ P»PμPεC†PεPNε Pε СГPиPсСҢC,РεPиPSCрCҢ C,,PsСҢPjCр.
P—P°PиPсPjPSPεPI, СҢP°P·PиPμСҢPSCрP»P°CГСҢ Pε PμPрPиP° PSPμ
CрC,PePSCрP»P°CГСҢ PSPsCГPsPj PI PиCҢСрPрCҢ PjPsP»C†P°P»PεPиPсPиPs
PиP°СҢPSCҢ CГ P±PμP»C<PjPε PиPsP»PsCГP°PjPε, PεPsC,PsСҢC<PNε C,PsP¶Pμ
СҢP°CГCГPjP°C,СҢPεPиP°P» СҢP°CГPиPεCГP°PSPεPμ.

вҢ“B PќP°PиCрPиP°P»,B вҢ“ P±CрCҢPεPSCрP»P° CҢ.

PќPS PSPμ PsC,PsP·PиP°P»CГCҢ, PрP°P¶Pμ PSPμ PиPsCГPjPsC,СҢPμP» PSP° PjPμPSCҢ,
PиCҢPsPрPsP»P¶P°CҢ PиCҢP»PεC,СҢCГCҢ PSP° PрPsCГPεCр. PўPsC†PSPs
PиP»CрC...PsPNε! PќP±PsPиPSCрPI PμPиPs, PSP°PиCҢP°PиPεP»P°CГСҢ PsP±СҢP°C,PSPs
Pε PSP°CεPμPNε PεPsPjPSP°C,Рμ, P° Cр PрPиPμСҢPε CрPεCҢP°PрPεPsPNε
PsP±PμСҢPSCрP»P°CГСҢ Pε PиP·PрCҢPsPиPSCрP»P°, P·P°PjPμC,PεPI PSP° CГPμP±Pμ
PεP·CрC†P°СҢC%PεPNε PиP·PиP»CҢPр PμPиPs C†CҢPSC<C... PиP»P°P·. PўPμСҢPрC†Pμ
PиCҢPsPиCрCГC,РεP»Ps CрPрP°CҢ, CҢ P·P°C...P»PsPиPSCрP»P° PрPиPμСҢCҢ Pε
PиCҢPεCГP»PsPSPεP»P°CГСҢ Pε PSPμPNε CГPиPεPSPsPNε. PиP°СҢCҢCҢ
PsP±PμСҢPSCрP»P°CГСҢ:

вҢ“B P§C,Ps, PsPиCҢC,СҢ PиPsPεP»PsPSPSPεPε?B вҢ“ PиPsPSPεPjP°СҢC%Pμ
CрCГPjPμC...PSCрP»P°CГСҢ PsPSP°.B вҢ“ P”P° C,C< Cр PSP°CГ PSP°СҢP°CГC...PиP°C,!
Pќ PμC%C’ PиPsP·СҢP°P¶P°PμCεCҢ, C†C,Ps PεCҢP°CГP°PиPεC†P°.

вҢ“B PўC< PμC%C’ P”CќPиP° PSPμ PиPεPрPμP»P°,B вҢ“ PиCҢP»Ps
PsC,CεCрC,РεP»P°CГСҢ CҢ.B вҢ“ P’PsC, CрP¶ PεCҢP°CГP°PиPμC†вҢ!
CГPSPsPиCрCεPεP±P°C,РμP»CҢPSC<PNε! P’ PиCҢCҢPjPsPj CГPjC<CГP»Pμ CќC,PsPиPs
CГP»PsPиP°.

P”PμPиCрCεPεP° PεPεPиPSCрP»P°:

вҢ“B PљCГC,P°C,Рε, PεPрPε CГCҢPрP°!

вҢ“B P—P°C†PμPj?B вҢ“ PSP°CГC,PsСҢPsP¶PεP»P°CГСҢ CҢ.

вҢ“B P?PрPε-PεPрPε,B вҢ“ PsPSP° PиPsC...P»PsPиP°P»P° PиPs PεCҢPsPиP°C,Рε
СҢCҢPрPsPj CГ CГPsP±PsPNε.B вҢ“ PќPμ P±PsPNεCГCҢ.

Pp°PSPSC<Pμ. PμPsCTHP° C,PμP±Pμ, PīPsPpCTHCpPp°, C±C,Ps-C,Ps CÍ
CÍP°PjPsPsC†PμPSPePsPNē PpPμP»P°C,Ch, PSPμP»ChP·Cμ P¶Pμ CÍC±PëC,P°C,Ch
CÍPμP±Cμ CÍCTHPsPpPjBḡ! CÍ C,P°PePëPj CÍPëPjPīP°C,PëC±PSC<Pj P»PëC±PëPePsPj!

Pī P»PëC€Ch PIP·PpPsC...PSCpP»P° Pë PsC,P»PsP¶PëP»P° P·PμCTHPeP°P»Ps:

Bḡ“B P·CÍP»Pë PīPsCμPIPëC,CÍCμ P”CKPī Pë PsP±PSP°CTHCpP¶PëC, PSP° P»PëC†Pμ
CKC,PsBḡ! P±PsCTHCÍCh, P±CpPpCpC, C,CTHCpPīC<.

Bḡ“B P’CÍC’ P±CpPpPμC, C...PsCTHPsC€Ps!B Bḡ“ PsPīC,PëPjPëCÍC,PëC±PSPs
PsC,PsP·PIP°P»P°CÍCh PīP°CTHCμCμ.

Bḡ“B P P°P·CpPjPμPμC,CÍCμ, P±CpPpPμC,,B Bḡ“ PīPsPpPpP°PePSCpP»P° Cμ,B Bḡ“ PSPs
C,PsP»ChPePs PSPμ CÍPs PjPSPsPNē.

PkPSP° C€CpC,P»PëIPs PīPsC,CμPSCpP»P° PjPμPSCμ P·P° CÍC...Ps:

Bḡ“B PμPμCÍCÍPëPjPëCÍC,C< PpPsP»PīPs PSPμ P¶PëPICpC,. P’C<C€Pμ PSPsCÍ!

Bḡ“B P·CÍP»Pë PSPμ CÍPjPsC,CTHPμC,Ch PīPsPp PSPsPīPë, P° C,Ps PjPsP¶PSPs PμPīPs
Pë CTHP°P·P±PëC,Ch,B Bḡ“ PsC,PIPμC,PëP»P° Cμ.

PīP°CTHCμCμ PjP°C...PSCpP»P° CTHCpPePsPNē:

Bḡ“B PkCp C,PμP±Cμ! PŷC< CpPIPμCTHPμPSP°, C±C,Ps
PīCTHPμPICḡP°C%P°PμC€ChCÍCμ PI P·P»PsP±PSPsPīPs PīP°CTHPSCμ, P° PSPμ PI
P·P°PSCpPpPSPsPīPs?

Bḡ“B PjPIPμCTHPμPSP°,B Bḡ“ CÍP»C<P±PSCpP»P°CÍCh Cμ.B Bḡ“ P—P°PSCpPpCÍC,PIP°
CÍ PjPμPSCμ PSP° PpPIPpsPëC...! Pḡ C,PμP±Pμ, P±PμPpPSPμPSCḡPePsPNē,
PīCTHPëPpC’C,CÍCμ C,PμCTHPīPμC,Ch PjPμPSCμ C,CTHPë PīPsPpP°.

Bḡ“B Pŷ C±PμPīPs C,C< PIP·CμP»P°, C±C,Ps Cμ P±PμPpPSPμPSCḡPeP°Cμ?B Bḡ“
PSPμPsP¶PëPpP°PSPSPs CÍPeCTHPëPIPëP»P°CÍCh PsPSP°.B Bḡ“ Pī PsC±PμPSCḡ
PpP°P¶Pμ P±PsPīP°C,PμPSCḡPeP°Cμ, PīPsP»CÍC±PëP»P° PSP°CÍP»PμPpCÍC,PIP
C†PμP»PsPīPs PeP»P°PSP°.

Pi PictjPepEcrcrPep»P° CUP·C<C±PsPe: PIPμCfC'P»P°Cμ PjP°CTjChCμ PjPSPμ
PSCtjP°PIPep»P°CfCh PiPsCtjP°P·PrPs P±PsP»ChCεPμ, C±PμPj PjPμC±P°P»ChPSP°Cμ.
PjP°PjPSCrP»P° PsPrPSCr PëP· P»PsPjCfC...PsPIC<C... CtjP±PsPe Pë
PjPSPsPiPsP·PSP°C±PëC,PμP»ChPSPs PjPsCεCfCtjCεP°P»P° P»PëCfC,CμCμPjPë:

BT "B PkCr C±C,Ps, PjPsPNpPrC'Pj?

P" PμPICfCεPeP° C,CfC, PjPμ P·P°CfP»C<P±P°P»P°CfCh:

BT "B PkP° PjPsCtjPμP»CfPNpPSC<Pμ P±PsPë! PjC,Ps PSPμ CfPictjCμC,P°P»CfCμ, PjC<
PSPμ PIPepPSPsPIP°C,C<!

P?, CfC...PIP°C,PëPI PePsCfC,CtjPj, PictjPëPSCμP»P°CfCh P·P°PICμP·C<PIP°C,Cμ PSP°
PjPsCμCfPμ PIPμCtjC'PIPSc±PeCf PëP· PIPsPrPsCtjPsCfP»PμPNp. Pj PSPμ CfC,P°P»P°
PiPsPIPScTjPëC,Ch, C±C,Ps PμC%oC' PSPë CtjP°P·Cf PSPμ CtjPμP»PsPIP°P»P°CfCh Cf
PjP°CTjPSPμPj, PrP° Pë CfPμPiPsPrPSCμ PSPμ PjP»P°PSPëCtjCfC, C±C,PsP±C< PSPμ
PëCfPjPsCtjC,PëC,Ch P»CμPjCfCεPePμ PSP°CfC,CtjPsPμPSPëPμ, P»PëCεCh
PjPsP»C±P° PictjPëCfC,CtjPsPëP»P° PSP° CεPsCtjC,C< CfPIPScTj B«CtjP±PsC±PeCfB».

P' P·P°PjPsP»PSPμPSPSPsPj P»CtjPrChPjPë PePsCtjPëPrPsCtjPμ Cμ PjC<C,P°P»P°CfCh
PIC<PëCfPeP°C,Ch PjP»P°P·P°PjPë C,PsPiPs CfP°PjPsPiPs PjPsP»C±P°P»PëPIPjPiPs
PjP°CTjPSCμ Cf P±PμP»C<PjPë PjPsP»PsCfP°PjPë, PSPs PsPS, PeP°PjPμC,CfCμ,
P±P°PSP°P»ChPSPs P·P°P±PëP» PSP° PictjPëPIPμC,CfC,PIPμPSPSCfCtj
PIPμC±PμCtjPëPSPεCf, C±C,Ps PSPμ CfPrPëPIPëC,PμP»ChPSPs Cf C,P°PePëPj-C,Ps
C...P°CTjP°PeC,PμCtjPsPj. PjP°CTjChCμ PjPμ C,Ps Pë PrPμP»Ps
PjPsCfPjPμPëPIP°P»P°CfCh, CtjP°P·PjP»CμPrC<PIP°Cμ PIC<C±CfCtjPSC<Pμ
PePsCfC,CtjPjC< CfPsPeCfCtjCfPSPëPePsPI: PjPsPrPeP»CtjC±PëPI C,,P°PSC,P°P·PëCtj,
PeP°PjPrC<PNp PëP·PjP°P»CμP»CfCμ PeP°Pe PjPsPi! PjC,Ps-C,Ps PSP°CtjPjPëP» PSP°
PiPsP»PsPICf PjPμCtjChCμ (P»CμPjCfCεPeP° PictjPsPjPePs
PjPsCfPsC±CfPICfC,PIPjPIP°P»P° PSPμPIPμP·CfC±PμPNp PjC,PëCtjPμ), PeC,Ps-C,Ps
PSP°PrPμP» PSP° CεPμCtj PsPjPμCtjPμP»ChPμ PëP· CtjPIPμC,PsPI. PkPs PICfPμC...
PjPμCtjPμPjP»CtjPSCfP»P° PjCkPSPrPë! P·C' PjPsP·PIC<CεP°CtjC%oP°CμCfCμ PSP°Pr
C,PsP»PjPsPNp PiPsP»PsPIP° CtjP°P·CtjPëCfPsPIP°PSP° CfPIPμC,CμC%oPëPjCfCμ
C±PμCtjPμPjPj Cf C±PμP»PsPIPμC±PμCfPePëPjPë PePsCfC,CμPjPë Pë
PeCtjC<P»ChCμPjPë P±P°P±PsC±PePë! P'PμC±PμCtj PsP±PμC%oP°P» P±C<C,Ch
PrPμPNpCfC,PIPëC,PμP»ChPSPs PIPμCfC'P»C<Pj.

PsPrPSP° CÍPsPrCṡPsPiPSCrP»P°CÍCHb PsC, CÍP»PsPI PIPsP¶P°PeP°. PьP°Pe-C,Ps
PSPµP·P°PjPµC,PSPs PSP°CÍ PsC,C,PµCÍPSPëP»Pë CÍC,P°CṡC€PëPµ PëP·
PSPµCÍC,P°PSPrP°CṡC,PSC<C... Pë, PsPeP°P·P°PIC€PëCÍCHb P·P° PëC...
CÍPìPëPSP°PjPë, P»PëC±PSPs Cṡ PIP·PrPsC...PSCrP»P° CÍ PSPµPePsC,PsCṡC<Pj
PsP±P»PµPiC±PµPSPëPµPj, P° PµCṡPµPSPµPi CÍPSPsPIP° PsCÍPeP°P»PëP»CÍCṡ:

вṡ“B P’PëP¶CÍ, PSP°Pj C,CÍC, PSPµ CṡP°PrC<. Pṡ PeP°Pe P¶Pµ P·P°PìCṡPµC, PSP°
CṡP°P·P¶PëPìP°PSPëPµ CṡPsP·PSPë PjPµP¶PrCÍ C,,P°PeCÍP»CHbC,PµC,P°PjPë? P’P°C€
PrPµPeP°PS C,P°Pe CÍC,P°CṡP°PµC,CÍCṡ CÍPsP·PrP°C,CHb PrPsP±CṡCÍCṡ
PrCṡCÍP¶PµCÍC,PIPµPSPSCrCṡ P°C,PjPsCÍC,,PµCṡCÍ PI P°PeP°PrPµPjPëPë, PSPs
CÍP°PjPë P¶Pµ PSPµCÍC,P°PSPrP°CṡC,PSC<Pµ PIPµPrCÍC, CÍPµP±Cṡвṡ;
PSPµCÍC,P°PSPrP°CṡC,PSPs. Pṡ PjC< C,P°Pe C...PsC,PëPj PrCṡCÍP¶PëC,CHb!

вṡ“B P? PµCÍC,CHb,в вṡ“ CÍPSPsPIP° CṡP°P·PrP°P»CÍCṡ C,PëC...PëPNë PiPsP»PsCÍ,
PsC, PePsC,PsCṡPsPiPs CÍ PjPµPSCṡ PjPsCṡPsP· PìPsC€C’P» PìPs PePsP¶Pµ.

PṡC,P»Pë PjPëP»Ps CÍP»C<P±PSCrP»P°CÍCHb, PìPsPIPµCṡPSCrPIC€PëCÍCHb Pe PSP°Pj,
C†P°CṡP°PìPSCrP»P° PIP·PiP»CṡPrPsPj PìPs PëCÍPìCÍPìP°PSPSC<Pj P»PëC†P°Pj Pë
PìCṡPsC€PµPìC,P°P»P°:

вṡ“B PṡPSPë C,P°Pe PìCṡPsCÍC,Ps PSPµ PsC,CÍC,CÍPìCṡC,, PṡP»P°PrC€PëC...
P·P°C%PëC%P°PNëC,Pµ. PµPs PjPsPµPNë PePsPjP°PSPrPµ
PìPµCṡPµPIPìP»PsC%P°PµPjCÍCṡ. PṡCṡPë, PrPIP°вṡ;

вṡ“B PŸC,PsPì!

P“PsP»PsCÍ PìCṡPëPSP°PrP»PµP¶P°P» PIP·CṡPsCÍP»PsPjCÍ, Pë Cṡ PSPµPjPSPsPiPs
PìPµCṡPµPIPµP»P° PrC<C...P°PSPëPµ, P° PIPµCṡPICrP»CHbC,,C< PeP°Pe-C,Ps
CÍPSPëPeP»Pë, PIP·PiP»CṡPrC< PëC... PìPsC,CÍC...P»Pë, CṡCṡPrC<
CṡP°CÍCÍC,CÍPìPëP»PëCÍCHb, Pë PSP°C€PµPjCÍ PIP·PsCṡCÍ PìCṡPµPrCÍC,P°P»
PIC<CÍPsPePëPNë CÍPµPrPsPIPìP»PsCÍC<PNë PjCÍP¶C±PëPSP°. P·PiPs PSPµ PsC±PµPSCHb
PeCṡCÍPìPSPsPµ PìPsPrP¶P°CṡPsPµ C,PµP»Ps PìCṡP°PeC,PëC±PµCÍPePë
PëP·P»CÍC±P°P»Ps PjPsC%CHb C,P°PePsPNë CÍPëP»C<, C±C,Ps P·P°PrCṡPsP¶P°P»Pë
PìPsPrP¶PëP»PePë, P·P°C...PsC,PµP»PsCÍCHb PsPìCÍCÍC,PëC,CHb PIP·PiP»CṡPr Pë
PìPsPIPëPSPëC,CHbCÍCṡ PIPs PICrPµC... PìCṡPµC...P°C..., CÍPIPìPëC... PëP»Pë
C±CÍP¶PëC...в вṡ“ PSPµPIP°P¶PSPs!

РіСТґРєРє°СГ°СЦГГЧЬ СЄС,СГ°РєРєPNє Рє СГ°РμСТґЧЬРiРμ РґРєСТґРiР°PSP°:B Bґґ“
PμCЦC,ЧЬ СЄС,СТґР°C,,PSC<C... P±P°P»P»PsPI.

РКРєРiРμPSCґРєРєРєРμ РiРєPSPєРєP»Pє, P»PєС†P° СГ°C,P°СТґСЄРєC...
PsРєР°PjРμPSPμP»Pє, РґС,P»Pє РiР·РГРєС...PSCГ°P»P° C,P°Рє, СГ°P»PsPSPs
P·P°СГ°РєСГ°P»PєP»P°. Рi PSPμ СГ°РjPsPiP»P° СГ°РГРμСТґР¶P°C,ЧЬСГ°CЦ Рє,
PIC<P±СТґР°PICЄРєСГ°ЧЬ РєР· РiРєС,PєРєP°, PICГ°C,P°P»P° СТґCЦPГРєPj СГ°
C,P°C,СГ°РєСТґPsPIP°PSPSPsPNє РГРμPICГ°СЄРєPsPNє.

Bґґ“B PґРєC± РґРГР°PS,B Bґґ“ C,РєC...Ps, СГ°P»PμPiРєP° РiРєPГ°СТґР°PiРєPIP°СТґC%PєPj
PiРєP»PsСГ°PsPj, РiСТґPsPiPsPIPsСТґРєP»P° CЦ,B Bґґ“ СГ°C,P°СТґСЄРєРєPμ PSPє PИ С±С°Pj
PSPμ РiРєPSPsPIP°C,C<. PC,Pє Рє PjPsCЦ РєРГРμCЦ. P-РГ°СГ° РiР°CЄPμPiРє
PSP°РєP°P·P°PSPєCЦ.

Р§РμPiРє PjPSPμ СГ°C,PєPєP»Ps PSPμ PsC,РiРμСГ°C,Рє РiР·PiP»CЦPГР°P°, P·PSP°СТґC,
C,PєP»ЧґРєРєPє P±PsPiРє, PSPs CЦ PГРμСТґР¶P°P»P°СГ°ЧЬ РєР· РiРєСГ°P»PμPГ°PSPєC...
СГ°РєP», СГ°РjPμP»Ps РiР·РєСТґР°CЦ PИ РєСТґР°СГ°PSPs-PsСТґР°PSP¶PμPIC<Pμ PiP»P°P·P°
PIPμСТґPICГ°P»ЧґC,,P°. P”СТґPsP¶P° PICГ°PμPj C,PμP»PsPj, PsC%СГ°C,РєP»P°, РєP°Рє
PjPsСТґ СТґСГ°РєСГ° PsP±C...PIP°C,РєP»P° P»P°PГРєPSCґ РjCКPSPГРє, Рє СГ°C,P°P»Ps
PSPμPjPSPsPiРє РiРєP»PμPиС±Pμ. P PμPєC,PєСТґ РiРГ°СТґСГ°Pи СГ°СГ°PjPμC...PSCГ°P»СГ°CЦ
Pє, РiСТґРєРєPsСГ°PSCГ°PICЄРєСГ°ЧЬ Рє PjPsPμPNє СГ°РμСТґЧґРiРμ,
РiСТґPsPiPsPIPsСТґРєP»:

Bґґ“B P§PμC,C<СТґPμ СЄС,СТґР°C,,PSC<C... P±P°P»P»P°.

PґРiСТґР°PIP° PsC%СГ°C,РєP»P° C,PμPiP»Ps, PjP°СТґЧґCЦ РiСТґPsPєP·PSPμСГ°P»P°
P·PIPsPSPєPєPj PsC, PIPsP»PSPμPSPєCЦ PиPsP»PsСГ°PsPj:

Bґґ“B P? PjPμPSCЦ PSP°РєP°P¶PєC,Pμ. PґС,P°СТґСЄРєРєPμ PSPє PИ С±С°Pj PSPμ
PиPєPSPsPIP°C,C<.

РґРГР°PS РГРєС,СТґPsPSCГ°P»СГ°CЦ PГРє PμC’ СГ°РμСТґЧґРiРє:

Bґґ“B PґСТґРє СЄС,СТґР°C,,PSC<C... P±P°P»P»P°.

Р§СТґPμP·PIC<C±P°PNєPSPs P±P»PμPГ°PSC<PNє РКЧґCЦP»Чґ, PμPГ°PIP° PSPμ РiР°PГ°P°CЦ
PИ PsP±PjPsСТґPsPє PsC, СГ°PsP±СГ°C,РiРμPSPSPsPNє СГ°PjPμP»PsСГ°C,Рє, PIC<CЄPμP»

PIP̄iP̄μC̄T̄C'P̄r.

вT̄“B P̄i C,PsP̄¶P̄μ C̄rC̄±P̄°C̄f̄C,PIPsPIP̄°P̄».

вT̄“B P̄”PIP̄° P̄±P̄°P̄»P̄»P̄°,B вT̄“ C̄f̄P̄iPsPePsPN̄ePSPs P̄iC̄T̄PsPiPsPIPsC̄T̄P̄ëP̄»
C̄T̄P̄μPeC,PsC̄T̄.

P̄μPsC̄f̄P̄»P̄μP̄rPSP̄ëP̄j PIC<C̄€P̄μP̄» C,PsC,, PSP° PePsPiPs C̄μ P̄±C< PSP̄ëPePsPiP̄rP̄° PSP̄μ
P̄iPsP̄rC̄rP̄jP̄°P̄»P̄°: PeC̄rP̄rC̄T̄C̄μPIC<PN̄e P̄iC̄f̄C...P̄»P̄ëPe, PIC<C,P̄ëC̄T̄P̄°C̄μ P̄iPsC,,
P̄iC̄T̄P̄°P̄rPsP̄j C̄f̄C,C̄T̄C̄f̄C̄μC̄%oP̄ëPN̄eC̄f̄C̄μ P̄iPs P̄»P̄±C̄r, P̄iC̄T̄PsC̄f̄P̄ëP̄iP̄μP̄»:

вT̄“B P̄? P̄jPsC̄μ P̄ëP̄rP̄μC̄μвT̄!

вT̄“B P̄kP̄rP̄ëPS C̄€C,C̄T̄P̄°C,,PSPsPN̄e P̄±P̄°P̄»P̄»,B вT̄“ P̄iC̄T̄PsP̄ëP̄·PSC'C̄f̄ C,P̄ëC̄±
P̄kP̄rP̄°PS C,P̄°Pe C̄f̄C̄rC̄T̄PsPIPs, C̄±C,Ps C̄r P̄jP̄μPSC̄μ PSP̄μC...PsC̄T̄PsC̄€Ps
P̄·P̄°C̄f̄PsC̄f̄P̄°P̄»Ps P̄iPsP̄r P̄»PsP̄¶P̄μC̄±PePsPN̄e: PeP̄°P̄¶P̄μC,C̄f̄C̄μ, P̄jC<
PIP̄»C̄μP̄iP̄°P̄»P̄ëC̄f̄C̄H PI C,Ps, PIPs C̄±C,Ps PSP̄μ C̄f̄P̄»P̄μP̄rPsPIP̄°P̄»Ps. P̄ŸP̄»PsPIPSPs
P̄iPsP̄rC,PIP̄μC̄T̄P̄¶P̄rP̄°C̄μ P̄jPsP̄ë C̄f̄P̄°P̄jC<P̄μ C...C̄rP̄rC̄€P̄ëP̄μ PsP̄iP̄°C̄f̄P̄μPSP̄ëC̄μ,
C̄T̄P̄μPeC,PsC̄T̄ P̄iPsC̄f̄P̄jPsC,C̄T̄P̄μP̄» PSP° C̄f̄C,P̄°C̄T̄C̄€P̄ëP̄μ PeC̄rC̄T̄C̄f̄C<
PSP̄μC̄f̄C,P̄°PSP̄rP̄°C̄T̄C,PSC<C... P̄ë P̄iC̄T̄PsP̄jPePs P̄iC̄T̄PsPiPsPIPsC̄T̄P̄ëP̄»:B вT̄“
P̄kPsPIP̄μPSC̄HPeP̄ëP̄μ C̄T̄P̄°P̄·PsP̄±C̄T̄P̄°P̄»P̄ë PIC̄f̄P̄μ C̄€C,C̄T̄P̄°C,,PSC<P̄μ P̄±P̄°P̄»P̄»C<,
PePsC,PsC̄T̄C<P̄μ C̄μ C...PsC,P̄μP̄» PSP°P̄·PSP°C̄±P̄ëC,C̄H PIP̄°P̄j, PSPs PsC̄f̄C,P̄°PIP̄ëC,C̄H
P̄±P̄μP̄· PSP°PeP̄°P̄·P̄°PSP̄ëC̄μ P̄iC̄T̄PsC̄f̄C,C̄rP̄iPsPe PSP̄μ P̄jPsPiC̄r, P̄iPsC̄kC,PsP̄jC̄r
C̄f̄C,P̄°PIP̄»C̄T̄ P̄iPs P̄iC̄μC,C̄H P̄±P̄°C,P̄»PsPI PSP° PeP̄°P̄¶P̄rC<PN̄e PeC̄rC̄T̄C̄f̄. P̄L̄C,Ps
P̄±C̄rP̄rP̄μC, PIC<C̄f̄C,C̄rP̄iP̄°C,C̄Hв вT̄“ PIC<P̄±P̄ëC̄T̄P̄°P̄μC,P̄μ PIC<, P̄° PeC,Ps
P̄±C̄rP̄rP̄μC, PIP̄°C̄€P̄ëP̄j P̄iC̄T̄PsC,P̄ëPIPSP̄ëPePsP̄jB вT̄“ C̄T̄P̄μC̄€P̄ëC, C̄f̄P̄»C̄rC̄±P̄°PN̄e.

P̄kPS C̄T̄P̄μP̄·PePs C̄T̄P̄°P̄·PIP̄μC̄T̄PSC̄rP̄»C̄f̄C̄μ P̄ë P̄±C<C̄f̄C,C̄T̄Ps P̄iPsPeP̄ëPSC̄rP̄»
PeC̄T̄C<C̄€C̄r. P̄j P̄jP̄μPSC̄μ P̄·P̄°P̄·PIP̄μPSP̄μP̄»Ps PI C̄rC̄€P̄°C..., P̄¶P̄ëPIPsC,
C̄f̄PeC̄T̄C̄f̄C,P̄ëP̄»Ps.

вT̄“B P̄?P̄rP̄ëPsC,C<,B вT̄“ P̄iC̄T̄PsC̄€P̄ëP̄iP̄μP̄» PeC,Ps-C,Ps P̄ëP̄· C̄f̄C,P̄°C̄T̄C̄€P̄ëC...,B вT̄“
P̄ë PeC,Ps PIP̄°C̄f̄ P̄iC̄T̄PsC̄f̄P̄ëP̄» P̄»P̄μP̄·C,C̄H?!

вT̄“B P̄kP̄μ PSP°P̄rPs, P>C̄rPSC̄H,B вT̄“ PsC̄f̄P̄°P̄rP̄ëP̄»P̄°
C̄T̄P̄°C̄f̄C̄f̄P̄μC̄T̄P̄¶P̄μPSPSPsPiPs P̄iP̄°C̄T̄PSC̄μ P̄kC,P̄»P̄ë.B вT̄“ P̄kPSP̄ë P̄¶P̄μ PSP̄μ
P̄·PSP°P̄»P̄ë.

вґґ“В РґPSPё PSPµ P·PSP°P»Pё, P° PSP°Pj C, PµPіPµCґґCґ PsC, PґCґPіP°C, CґCґCґCґ P·P° P±P»P°PіPsCґґPsPґPSC<PNё, PSPs PSPёPеPsPjCґ PSPµ PSCґPґPSC<PNё PіPsCґґC<Pі?

вґґ“В РґPSPµPµCёCґ PSPµ PіC<P·C<PіP°C, CґCґCґCґ, P>CґPSCґ, В вґґ“ CґCґC, P°P»Ps PsC, PіPµC, PёP»P° PґC, P»Pё. РґPSP° PіPsPґPSCёP»P° Pе PіPsPSPёPеCёPµPNё, CґC, PёCґP°CґC%µPNё PSPsCґ PjCґPSPґPё Pё P»PµPіPsPSCґPеPs PіPsC...P»PsPіP°P»P° PµC’ PіPs P»PsPеC, Cґ. В вґґ“ PґPµ PіPµCґґPµPґPёPіP°PNё C, P°Pе. P’PµCґґPSPёC, PµCґCґ Pі PеPsPjPSP°C, C<, PjC< PіPsC, PsPj PіCґґPёPґCґPjP°PµPj, PеP°Pе PіPsPіCґґPёPіPµC, CґC, PіPsPіP°C, Cґ PіP°Cґ. P>CґPSCґ, P·P°C, CґCёPё PеPsCґC, C’Cґґвґґ!

PґґC, P°CґCёPёPµ PіPsC, CґPSCґP»PёCґCґ Pе PіC<C...PsPґCґ. PґP° P»PёCґP°C... CґC, CґPґPµPSC, PsPі P±C<P»P° PSP°PіPёCґP°PSP° C, P°PеP°Cґ PjCґP°CґPSP°Cґ PsP±CґPµCґC’PSPSPsCґC, Cґ, CґC, Ps Cґ PSPµ PіC<PґPµCґґPґP°P»P°: P±CґPsCґPёP»P°CґCґ Pе P»PµCґC, PSPёCґPµ, PіCґPsCґPеPsCґPёP»P° PSP°Cё CґC, P°Pґ, CґP±PµPґP°P»P° PіPs CґC, CґPіPµPSCґPеP°Pj Pё PіC<P»PµC, PµP»P° PSP° CґP»PёCґCґ. PґPµ PsCґC, P°PSP°PіP»PёPіP°CґCґ, PіPsPSPµCґP»P°CґCґ PіPs P»CґPґP°PNёPеPµ. P’PµPґP°P»P° PґPs C, PµC... PіPsCґ, PіPsPеP° PіPsPеCґCґPі PSPµ CґPіCґCґC, PёP»PёCґCґ PґPµCґґPµPіCґCґ, P° PsCґC, P°PSPsPіPёPіCёPёCґCґ, PіPsPSCґP»P°, CґC, Ps PіCґPsPґPµ PеP°Pе P·P°P±P»CґPґPёP»P°CґCґ.

PґP°Pґ PіPsP»PsPіPsPNё C, PµPjPSPµP»Ps PSPµP±Ps, CґPґPµ PіPёPґPSPs CґCґPеCґCґ P·PіC’P·PґPsCґPеCґ PSP° PіPsCґґPёP·PsPSC, Pµ, Pі PеP°PеCґCґ CґC, PsCґPsPSCґ PSPё PіPsCґPjPsC, CґCґВ вґґ“ PіPµP·PґPµ P·PµP»PµPSCґ, Pё P»PёCёCґ PіPµC, PµCґ CёPµPіPµP»PёC, P»PёCґC, CґCґPjPё. PµPsCёP»P° PіPіPµCґC’Pґ, PіPґPµ PіCґPsPґPµ PеP°Pе PіPёPґPSPµP»CґCґ PіCґPsCґPіPµC,, PSPs CґC, Ps PsPеP°P·P°P»P°CґCґ P»PёCёCґ PіPsP»CґPSPеP°. Pґ PёCґPіCґPіP°PSPSC<Pj C, CґPµCґPеPsPj Cґ P±P»PёPґP°PNёCёPµPіPs PеCґCґC, P° PіP·PіPёP»P°CґCґ CґC, P°PNёPеP° PjPµP»PеPёC... PіPёCґCґPі. P”P»PsC, P°Cґ CґP»C’P·C<, CґP°P·PіPµCґґPSCґP»P°CґCґ Pё PіPsP±CґPµP»P° Pі PґCґCґPіCґCґ CґC, PsCґPsPSCґ. PґґC, P°PSPsPіPёP»PsCґCґ PіCґC’ C, PµPjPSPµPµ Pё PіCґPsC...P»P°PґPSPµPµ, Pі C, CґP°PіPµ P·P°CґC, CґPµPеPsC, P°P»Pё PеCґP·PSPµCґPёPеPё. Pі PsP±C...PіP°C, PёP»P° CґPµP±Cґ CґCґPеP°PjPё, PSP° PеPsC, PsCґC<C... PіPsP»PsCґPеPё PіCґC, P°P»Pё PґC<P±PsPj. PґP°PґPµC, CґCґ, P·PµP»PµPSCґ PґPµP»P°PµC, CґCґ PіCґC’ PіCґC%µPµ. PґPµCґPґPµP»Pё Cґ PґPµPNёCґC, PіPёC, PµP»CґPSPs P·P°P±P»CґPґPёP»P°CґCґ? PC, PsPіPs C, PsP»CґPеPs PSPµ C...PіP°C, P°P»Ps! P”P° CґC, Ps PґPµ P·P° PґPµPSCґ C, P°PеPsPNё! PґPs PіPµCґґPіCґP»CґC,, P·P»PsP±PSC<PNё, C, Ps PіPµCґC,, PsPеCґ PіCґPёCґC, P°PіCґCґPёPNёвґґ!

вґґ“В PґPµ PjPµPSCґ PёC%µPµCёCґ?

P PμP·PεPs PsP±PμCḡPSCrP»P°CfCḡ Pë, C'c'f'c',P°PIPëPICεPëCfCḡ PSP°
P·PμP»PμPSPsPiP»P°P·PsPiPs P'PμPjC'P'P°, CḡP°P·P'cḡP°P¶C'PSPSPs
PiCḡPsCεPëPiPμP»P°:

вḡ“B PμPsPjCḡPSPë P»PëCfP°!

PŸPsC, PsPiP»CḡP'PμP»CfCḡ Pë, PiPsP'PjPëPiPSCrPi, PiCḡPëP±P»PëP·PëP»CfCḡ.

вḡ“B PьP°PεPsPμ PSPμCfC',P°PSP'P°CḡC,PSPs-CḡPsPjP°PSC,PëC±PSPsPμ PjPμCfC',Ps
P'P»Cḡ PiPμCḡPiPsPiPs C'PIPëP'P°PSPëCḡ C,C< PIC<P±CḡP°P»P°. PьPSPμ
PSCḡP°PIPëC,CfCḡ!

вḡ“B PьP°PεPsPμ PμC%oC' C'PIPëP'P°PSPëPμ?B вḡ“ PiPsP·PjC'c',PëP»P°CfCḡ Cḡ Pë
PICḡP»Ps PiPsCḡCfPSPëP»P°:B вḡ“ Pi PiCḡPsCfC',Ps P·P°P±P»C'P'PëP»P°CfCḡ.

вḡ“B P—P°P±P»C'P'PëP»P°CfCḡ?B вḡ“ PëCfPεCḡPμPSPSPμ C'P'PëPiPëP»CfCḡ
P'PμPjC'P'P'.B вḡ“ Pḡ Cḡ P'c'c'PjP°P», C,C< C'Ps PIC'PμC... PSPsPi PjC±PëCεCḡCfCḡ
PjPμPSCḡ PsC,P±P»P°PiPsP'P°CḡPëC,Cḡ. P·P'PIP° P'PsPiPSP°P»вḡ!

вḡ“B P—P° C±C,Ps PjPSPμ C,PμP±Cḡ P±P»P°PiPsP'P°CḡPëC,Cḡ?B вḡ“
PSPμCfPεP°P·P°PSPSPs C'P'PëPiPëP»P°CfCḡ Cḡ.

вḡ“B PьP°Pε P·P° C±C,Ps?B вḡ“ PḡPS P'P°P¶Pμ PiPsP'PiCḡC<PiPSCrP».B вḡ“ Pi P¶Pμ
C'PiP°Cf C,PμP±Cḡ!

вḡ“B PμCḡP°PIP'P°, C±C,Ps P»Pë?B вḡ“ CḡP°CfCfPjPμCḡP»P°CfCḡ Cḡ: P'P°
PiP°CḡPμPSCḡ PsPiCḡC,Cḡ PëPiCḡP°PμC, C'Ps PjPSPsPNë!B вḡ“ P? PsC, C±PμPiPs
P¶Pμ C,C< PjPμPSCḡ C'PiP°Cf? PḡC, PiCḡPμP¶P'PμPICḡPμPjPμPSPSPsPNë
PεPsPSC±PëPSC<, PεPsC,PsCḡP°Cḡ PiCḡPsP·PëC, PjPSPμ PëP·-P·P° C,PIPsPμPNë
P±PμCfPεPsPSPμC±PSPsPNë P±PsP»C,PsPIPSPë? PŸPiP°CfPëP±Ps, Cḡ C'PμP»C<C...
C,CḡPë C±P°CfP° PSP°CfP»P°P¶P'P°P»P°CfCḡ C,PëCεPëPSPsPNë. PŸPiP°CfPë
PjPμPSCḡ PμC%oC' CḡP°P· Pë PëP·P±P°PICḡ PsC, C'PIPsPμPiPs PsP±C%oPμCfC',PIP°.
P-PμP»P°C,PμP»CḡPSPs PSP° PSPμP'PμP»Cḡ!

вḡ“B P'PëPjC,,P° C'PjPμPμC, C'PμCḡP'PëC,CḡCfCḡ?B вḡ“ C'PjPëP»PëP»CfCḡ PsPS
Pë C...PsC,PμP» P±C<P»Ps PsP±PSCḡC,Cḡ, PSPs, PIC'PiPsPjPSPëPi C'PiCḡPsP·Cf
CḡP°CfPiCḡP°PIC<, C'cḡPsPSPëP» CḡC'PεCf Pë C'PsPëP·PIPsP»PëP»

PsP±CЛCЦГPSPëC,ЧБ:В вТ” ПІ СГР»C<C€P°P», PеP°Pе PIPμCТЪPICГP»ЧБC,,C<
PsP±CГCГP¶PГP°CТЪC, PIP°C€CГ PİCТЪPëPIPμC,CГC,PIPμPSPSCГCТЪ
PIPμC±PμCТЪPëPSPeCГвТ”! PJP¶ PëP·PIPëPSPë, PSPs C,P° PIPμP»PëPеP°PSC€P° CГ
C,P°C,CГC...PsPNë PSP° P·P°C,C<P»PеPμ PİCТЪPëPIP»PμPеP°PμC, CГP»PëC€PеPsPj
PjPSPsPiPs PIPSPëPjP°PSPëCЦ, C±C,PsP±C< PİPsCТЪCГC±P°C,ЧБ PμPNë
CГPμPеCТЪPμC,PSC<Pμ PİCТЪPëPiPsC,PsPIP»PμPSPëCЦ. P·CГC,PμCГC,PIPμPSPSPs, PμC’
P·P°PjPμC,PëP»Pë PIPsP»PеPë Pë CТЪPμC€PëP»Pë PİPsPГPİPsCТЪC,PëC,ЧБ PIP°Pj
PİCТЪP°P·PГPSPëPе. P? PμCГP»Pë P±C< PSPμ CЦ, C,Ps P»PμP¶P°C,ЧБ P±C< C,PμP±Pμ
CГPμPNëC±P°CГ PSP° P¶C’CГC,PеPsPNë PеCГC€PμC,PеPμ PГPsPеP° PαCГP»P»C<, P° PSPμ
PİCТЪPsPiCГP»PëPIP°C,ЧБCГCЦ PİPsPГ P»CГPSPsPNë CГ
PİCТЪPëPIP»PμPеP°C,PμP»ЧБPSC<Pj PIPμCТЪC,,PsPеCГPsPj!

ПІ PsCГC,PsP»P±PμPSPμP»P°:

вТ”В PÿP°Pе CКC,Ps C,C< P·P°P»PsP¶PëP» PSP°CГ CТЪPμPеC,PsCТЪCГ?!

вТ”В ПІ PμC%oC’ P¶PëC,ЧБ C...PsC±CГ,В вТ” C,,C<CТЪPеPSCГP» P’PμPjCГPГ.В вТ” ПІ
P»PëC€ЧБ Pİ CТЪP°P·PiPsPIPсCТЪPμ CГ PsC,C†PsPj PİPsCГPμC,PsPIP°P», C±C,Ps
PSPμCГC,P°PSPГP°CТЪC,PSC<Pμ PİPsPSPμCГP»Pë PSP° PеCТЪC<C€CГ P°P»PеPsPiPsP»ЧБ,
P° CГ PSP°PjPë PsPiCЦC,ЧБ PİPsPГPμP»PëC,ЧБCГCЦ PSPμ PİPsP¶PμP»P°P»Pë.

вТ”В Pђ PеC,Ps C,PIPсPNë PsC,PμC†?В вТ” CГ PİPsPГPsP·CТЪPμPSPëPμPj
CГC,PsC±PSPëP»P° CЦ.

вТ”В P”PμPеP°PS C,,PsPеCГC,,P°PеP° C,PëC± P”CГC€P°PS! PÿC,PsPëP»Ps PjPSPμ
B«PİCТЪPsP±PsP»C,P°C,ЧБCГCЦB», PsC,PμC† CГCТЪP°P·CГ PİPsP±PμP¶P°P» Pе
CТЪPμPеC,PsCТЪCГ.

P—P°PГC<C...P°CЦCГЧБ PsC, PIPsP·PjCГC%oPμPSPëCЦ, PİPsCГPjPsC,CТЪPμP»P° Pİ
PμPiPs P±PμCГCГC,C<P¶PëPμ P·PμP»C’PSC<Pμ PİP»P°P·P°, PİC<C,P°CЦCГЧБ
PSP°PNëC,Pë Pİ PjPsCТЪPμ CГP°PjPsPГPsPIPсP»ЧБCГC,PIP° C...PsC,ЧБ
PеCТЪCГPİPëPSPsC±PеCГ C±CГPICГC,PIP° PIPëPSC<:

вТ”В PÿC<вТ”! C,C<вТ”!

вТ”В PќPμ P±P»P°PiPsPГP°CТЪPë,В вТ” PjP°C...PSCГP» PsPS CТЪCГPеPsPNë Pë,
CГP»C<P±PSCГPIC€PëCГЧБ, PİCТЪPëPГPIPëPSCГP»CГCЦ.В вТ” P’PİCТЪPsC±PμPj,
PГP°PIP°PNë P±P»P°PiPsPГP°CТЪPë!В вТ” PμPsPеP°P·P°P» PSP° C%oC’PеCГ:В вТ”

PsC#PμPSCHb PSPμ PīPsPSCḡP°PIPëP»P°CǵCHb.

вḡ“B PjPIPμCḡPμPS, C,C< PμC%oC’ PSPμ P·PSP°PμC€CHb, C#C,Ps PḡPμCǵCḡC,CHb C€C,CḡP°C,,PSC<C... P±P°P»P»PsPI PsP·PSP°C#P°CḡC,
PīCḡPëPSCḡPḡPëC,PμP»CHbPSC<Pμ PsP±C%oPμCǵC,PIPμPSPSC<Pμ CḡP°P±PsC,C<вḡ! Pḡ
PëP°PëPëPμ PëPjPμPSPSPsB вḡ“ CḡPμC€P°PμC, PḡPμP¶CḡCḡPSC<PNë PīPs
PsP±C%oPμP¶PëC,PëCḡ. Pḡ C,PIPsPμPNë CḡPḡP°C#Pμ, CǵPμPīPsPḡPSCḡ CǵC,Ps Cḡ!
P“PsC,PsPIP° PjC<C,CHb C,CḡP°P»PμC,C<?B вḡ“ PŸP»PsPIPSPs PSPμPIP·PSP°C#P°PNë
CǵPīCḡPpsCḡPëP»:B вḡ“ PŸP°Pë CǵPëPsP»CHbPëPs Cḡ C,PμP±Cḡ CǵPëPsPīPëP»PsCǵCHb
P·P° CǵC,PsC, PḡPμPSCHb?B вḡ“ Pī C,CḡC, P¶Pμ PI CḡPjPμ PīPsPḡCǵC#PëC,P°P»P°,
C#C,Ps B«P·P°CḡP°P±PsC,P°P»P°B» PIPsCǵPμPjCHb P±P°P»P»PsPI, Pë
PsP±P»PμPīC#C’PSPSPs PIP·PḡPsC...PSCḡP»P°, P° PḡPsPNëPμP» CǵPëP»PsPSPëP»CǵCḡ
Pë, C€PëCḡPpsPëPs CḡP»C<P±P°CḡCǵCHb, PSPμP¶PSPs PīCḡPpsC,CḡPSCḡP»:B вḡ“ PḡC...
PḡP°! Pī Pë P·P°P±C<P», C#C,Ps CḡC,CḡPpsPj C,C< CǵPëPIPμCḡPSPsCḡP»PsPIPëP»P° PSP°
PICǵC’ PsP±C%oPμP¶PëC,PëPμ.B вḡ“ PμPsPëPīCḡC<PIP°Cḡ
CǵPμCḡPμP±CḡPëCǵC,PsPNë B«PSP°PīCḡP°P¶PḡP°P»PëPsPNëB»,
PīPμCḡPμPīP»CḡPSCḡP»CǵCḡ CǵPs CḡPjPμCḡC%oPëPjPëCǵCḡ PḡCḡCḡP¶PëP°PjPë:B вḡ“
Pḡ P·P° CǵC,Ps PīPsP»P°PīP°PμC,CǵCḡ PμC%oC’ PḡPIP° C€C,CḡP°C,,PSC<C...
P±P°P»P»P°вḡ!

PŸPμCḡPḡCḡPμ PīCḡPpsPīCḡCǵC,PëP»Ps PīP°CḡCḡ CḡPḡP°CḡPpsPI, Pë PëPsPīPḡP°
PIPμCḡPICḡP»CHbC,, PSP°CḡPpsC#PëC,Ps PjPμPḡP»PμPSPSPs PīPsC,CḡPSCḡP»CǵCḡ Pë
CǵPμCḡCHbPīPμ PḡPsCḡPīP°PSP° PSP° PjPsc’Pj CḡC...Pμ, Cḡ PIC<PḡPsC...PSCḡP»P° Pë,
PīCḡPëPīPSCḡPIC€PëCǵCHb, P±CḡPpsCḡPëP»P°CǵCHb PI CǵC,PsCḡPpsPSCḡ
P»PμCǵC,PSPëCḡC<.

вḡ“B P”PμCḡP¶Pë PμC’!B вḡ“ PëCḡPëPëPSCḡP» PḡPsPNëPμP», Pë PḡPIP°
PIPμCḡPICḡP»CHbC,,P° P±CḡPpsCḡPëP»PëCǵCHb PjPSPμ PSP°PīPμCḡPμCḡPμP·.

PjPIPμCḡPSCḡP»P°CǵCHb Pë, PīCḡPëP¶P°PIC€PëCǵCHb Pë CǵC,PμPSPμ, Cǵ CḡP¶P°CḡPsPj
CḡPjPpsC,CḡPμP»P°, PëP°Pë CḡPs PICḡPμC... CǵC,PsCḡPpsPS PSP°PḡPIPëPīP°CḡC,CḡCḡ
CḡC...PjC<P»CḡCḡC%oPëPμCǵCḡ PIPμCḡPICḡP»CHbC,,C<. PŸPëCḡPëPīPSCḡP»P°
P·CḡP±P°PjPë: Pë PīPḡPμ P”CǵPī, C#C,PsP± Cḡ PSPμPīPs CǵPμPjPμPNëPSPëPëPë
PīPμCḡPμPëCḡCḡ,PëP»PëCǵCHb, PëPsPīPḡP° PsPS C,P°Pë PSCḡP¶PμPS?!
PμPsCḡP»PμPḡPSPμPμ, C#C,Ps CḡPIPëPḡPμP»P°B вḡ“ PḡPsPNëPμP» CǵC...PIP°C,PëP»
PjPμPSCḡ P·P° PjP°PNëPëCḡ Pë PīPsC,CḡPSCḡP»CǵCḡ Pë PjPsPμPNë CǵPμCḡCHbPīPμ.

* * *

P"CKPİ CTJC<PePSCrP» Pë P·P»Ps PİPsCfPjPsC,CTjPμP» PSP° C...CfPrPsCfPsC±PSPsPiPs C±PμCTjPSPsPiPsP»PsCfPsPiPs C...P»C<C%°P°, PePsC,PsCTjC<PNë PICtPμPİPëP»CfCμ PI PrPμPIC±P°C±ChCT PjP°PμC±PeCf. PkPrPμP¶PrP° PkP°PNëPePë PİPμCTjPμC,CμPSCrP»P° PİCTjCfPrCh C,P°Pe, C±C,Ps P»PëCfC,PëPePë PİCTjPμPICtjP°C,PëP»PëCfCh PI P·PμP»C'PSC<Pμ C±C'CTjC,PsC±PePë. PkPs C...CfP¶Pμ P±C<P»Ps PSPsPiP°Pj,B Btj" PjPμP»PePëPμ C€PsCTjC,PëPePë PrP°P¶Pμ PSP° C,CTjCfCfC< PSPμ PiPsPrPëP»PëCfCh, C€PIC< PİPİPëP»PëCfCh PI P±C'PrCTjP°, C,PeP°PSCH P·P°C,CTjPμC%°P°P»P°. P-CfC...P»P°Cμ P·PμP»PμPSCH, C€CfCTjC€P°, PİPsCfC<PİP°P»P°CfCh PSP° PİPsP».

Btj" B Pk-P°-P°! B Btj" P·P°PiPsPİPëP» P±CTjCTjPSPμC, C,P°PePëPj PİCTjPsC,PëPiPSC<Pj PiPsP»PsCfPsPj, C±C,Ps P"CKPİ PİPsPjPsCTjC%°PëP»CfCμ.B Btj" PkC,PeCfPrP° PIP·CμP»CfCμ CKC,PsC, CfCTjPsPr?!

Btj" B PjCTjPsPr,B Btj" PİCTjPsPiPsPiPsCTjPëP» P"CKPİ PSPμPSP°PiPëCfC,PSPsPμ CfP»PsPiPs, PePsC,PsCTjPsPμ CfP»C<C€P°P» PsC, PeP°P¶PrPsPiPs PİPμCTjPiPsPiPs, Pë, PsC,PsCTjPiP°PI PsC, PjP°PNëPePë CtPμPİPePëPμ PİP°P»ChCtC< PİP°CTjPSCμ, PsC,P±CTjPsCfPëP» PμPiPs C,CfC€PeCf PI CfC,PsCTjPsPSCf.B Btj" PÿP°Pj CfCTjPsPr!

PμP°CTjPμPSCH PIP»PμC,PμP» PI PePSPëP¶PSC<PNë C€PeP°C,,, CTjP°P·PrP°P»CfCμ PİCTjPsC...PsC, PİP°PrPμPSPëCμ PrPμCTjPμPICμPSPSC<C... PİPsP»PsPe Pë C€PμP»PμCfC, P»PμC,CμC%°PëC... PePSPëPi. P—P»PsCfC,Ch PrCfC€PëP»P° P"CKPİP°, C...PsC,PμP»PsCfCh CTjP°P·PrP°PiPëC,Ch PSP°PiP»PsPiPs PIPμCTjPICfP»ChC,,P°. PμPsPrPsC€C'P», PSP°CfC,CfPİPëP» PSPsPiPsPNë PSP° PİCTjCfPrCh PİP°CTjPSCμ, P° C,PsC, P·P°PsCTjP°P» PrCfCTjPSC<Pj PiPsP»PsCfPsPj:

Btj" B PÿPİP°CfPëC,Pμ! PkPS PjPSPμ CTjC'P±CTjP° PİPμCTjPμP»PsPjP°PμC,!

PkC%°CfC,PëPI P±PsP»Ch PI CTjCfPePμ, P"CKPİ PİPsPrPSCμP» PμC' Pë PëP·CfPjP»C'PSPSPs PİPsCfPjPsC,CTjPμP» PSP° PiPsP»PeP°, PePsC,PsCTjC<PNë PİPİPëP»CfCμ PI PİCTjPμPrPİP»PμC±ChPμ. PkC,PsPrCTjP°P» P·PiPμCTjCμ Pë Cf C€PëCTjPsPePëPj P·P°PjP°C...PsPj P·P°PePëPSCrP» PI CfPiPsP»B Btj" PİPsCfP»C<C€P°P»CfCμ CfPrP°CTj Pë P¶P°P»PsP±PSC<PNë CfPeCfP»C'P¶. P"CKPİ CfPrPsPiP»PμC,PiPsCTjC'PSPSPs CfC...PjC<P»ChPSCrP»CfCμ Pë PİPsPiPμCTjPSCrP»CfCμ Pe C...P»C<C%°Cf: C,PsC, PİPsPİC<C,P°P»CfCμ PsC,PİPsP»P·C,Pë Pë CfPİCTjCμC,P°C,ChCfCμ P·P° PIC,PsCTjPsPNë C€PeP°C,,, PSPs P"CKPİ PsPrPSPëPj PİCTjC<P¶PePsPj PSP°PiPSP°P» P¶PμCTjC,PICf Pë, CfC...PiP°C,PëPI P·P° PiPsCTjP»Ps C,P°Pe, C±C,Ps PiP»P°P·PePë PsCTjP°PSP¶PμPIC<Pμ P·P°P±P°PiPSPs PIC<PİCfC±PëP»PëCfCh, PİCTjPëPİPsPrPSCμP» PSP°Pr PİPsP»PsPj. Pÿ

CrPpPsPIPsP»CHCfC,PIPëPµPj P·P°CfPjPµCfP»CfCf, PSPs C,CfC, PIC,PsCTP°Cf C fCfPëP° P·P°PSC<P»P°: C,PµPïPµCTfCH Pë C,P°Pj PIPëCfPµP» PIPsP»Pë! Pÿ PIC<PpPsC...PsPj PsC,PiCTP°PIPëP» PµPïPs Pë PïPµCTfPIPsPjCf (PïCfCfC,CH PïPsP»PµP¶P°C,, PsC,PpPsC...PSCfC,!) Pë CfPSPsIP° PsP±PµCTfPSCfP»CfCf Pë P±CTfCTfPSPµC,Cf.

Bf“B PjCTfPsPp!B Bf“ C,PsPSPëPëPj PiPsP»PsCfPëPsPj PIP·PIPëP·PIPSCfP» PpPsPNëPµP».

PkP±CTP°C,PëPICëPëCfCH PI PIPsP»PëP°, PïCfCfC,PëP»CfCf PSP°CfC,C'Pë Cf C,P°PëPsPNë CfPëPsCTfPsCfC,CHCTf, C±C,Ps CfPëCTfC<P»CfCf CfCTfPµPpPë CfC,CfPpPµPSC,PsPI, PIC<CfC<PïP°PICëPëC... PI C...PsP»P» PSP° CëCfPj, Pë P”CKPï C,CfC, P¶Pµ PïPsC,PµCTfCfP» PµPïPs PëP· PIPëPpCf. PkPëC±CfC,CH PSPµ CTfP°CfCfC,CTfPsPëPICëPëCfCH, CfP¶P°P» PëCfP»P°PëPë Pë PpPIPëPSCfP»CfCf PI CfPiPsP», PiPpPµ PïPsCfPëCfP»PëPIP°P»Pë PpPIP° P»PµP¶P°C%PëC... PëCTfPµCfC,- PSP°PëCTfPµCfC, PIPsP»PëP°. PÿC...PIP°C,PëP» PëC... P·P° C...PIPsCfC,C< Pë PïPsC,P°C%PëP» Pë P»PµCfC,PSPëCtPµ: P·PIPµCTfPë PICfP»Ps CfPsPïCTfPsC,PëPIP»CfP»PëCfCH, PïPµCTfPµP±PëCTfP°P»Pë P»P°PïP°PjPë Pë PëP»P°CtP°P»Pë P·CfP±P°PjPë. PkC%CfC,PëPI PsC±PµCTfPµPpPSPsPNë CfPëCfCf P·P° PSPsPïCf, P”CKPï P·P°CTfC<C±P°P» Pë PïCTfPëPïPsPpPSCfP» CTfCfPëPë C,P°Pë, C±C,Ps PsP±Pµ C,CfCëPëPë P±PµCfPïPsPjPsC%PSPs PïPsPIPëCfP»Pë PjPsCTfPpP°PjPë PIPSPëP·.

PkP° P»PµCfC,PSPëCtPµ CfPsP±CTfP°P»P°CfCH CfP¶Pµ PïPsCTfCfPpPsC±PSP°Cf C,PsP»PïP° P»CTfP±PsPïC<C,PSC<C..., PSPs PSPëPëC,Ps PSPµ PïPsCfPjPµP» CfPïCfCfC,PëC,CHCfCf Pë PjPsPSCfC,CTfCf. P>CTfPpPë CfPjPsC,CTfPµP»Pë CTfP°CfCëPëCTfPëPICëPëPjPëCfCf PiP»P°P·P°PjPë, PïPµCTfPµCëC'PïC,C<PIP°P»PëCfCH, C,C<PëP°P»Pë PïP°P»CHCtP°PjPë PI P”CKPïP°. P·PjCf CKC,Ps PSPµ PïPsPSCfP°PIPëP»PsCfCH, Pë PsPS CTfC<PëPSCfP» C,P°Pë, C±C,Ps PïPsP»PsPIPëPSP° PëP· PSPëC... Cf PIPëP·PiPsPj CTfP°P·P±PµP¶P°P»P°CfCH.

P'PïPµCTfC'Pp PIC<CëPµP» PjCfCfPëCfP»PëCfC,C<PNë PïP°CTfPµPSCfC Cf PIC<CfPIPµC,P»PµPSPSPsPNë C±C'P»PëPsPNë.

Bf“B Pï CfC,P°CTfPsCfC,P° C,CTfPµC,CHPµPïPs PëCfCTfCfP° PICfP»CHC,,C,,P°PëP° PµCTfPµPSPµPi,B Bf“ PïCTfPµPpCfC,P°PIPëP»CfCf PsPS.B Bf“ Pk PëC,Ps C,C<?

P"CKPì PsPePëPSCfP» PµPiPs PIP·PiP»CµPrPsPj: CÍPëP»CHbPSC<PNë. PkPS CÍPIP°P¶P°P»
CÍPëP»CHbPSC<C.... P C<PePSCfP»:

вТ"В P"CKPì.

PµCTjPµPSPµPi PePëPIPSCfP» PSP° PsP±CTjPµC±C'PSPSPs PìPsPIPëCÍC€PëPµ
C,CÍC€PePë:

вТ"В PkC,PìCÍCÍC,Pë PëC..., P"CKPì.

вТ"В PkPSc'!B вТ" PSP°CÍCÍPìPëP»CÍCµ P"CKPì.

вТ"В PkPµC,, PjPSc',B вТ" PiP»CµPrCµ PëCÍPìPsPrP»PsP±CHbCµ, PIPsP·CTjP°P·PëP»
PµCTjPµPSPµPi.B вТ" PkC,PrP°PNë PìPs-C...PsCTjPsC€PµPjCÍ!

вТ"В P"CTjP°C,CHbCÍCµ,B вТ" PìPsC,CTjCµCÍP°Cµ CÍPeCÍP»CµC%oPëPjPë
PIPSP»PeP°PjPë, PsP±CTjP°PrPsPIP°P»CÍCµ P"CKPì.B вТ" PÍPsCTjPsC€Ps!

PµCTjPµPSPµPi P·P°CtjC<C±P°P» Pë, CÍP¶P°PI PeCÍP»P°PePë, PrPIPëPSCfP»CÍCµ PSP°
PìCTjPsC,PëPIPSPëPeP°, PeP°Pe PIPrCTjCÍPi PjPµP¶PrCÍ PSPëPjPë,
PsC,PìPsCTjP°P¶PëPIP°Cµ PjPsPSCÍC,CTjP° PsC, CÍC,P°CtjPsCÍC,C<
PICÍP»CHbC,,C,,P°PeP°, PIPsP·PSPëPe P±PµP»PsPIPSP»PsCÍC<PNë PìP°CtjPµPSCHb. P"CKPì
P·P°PjPµCTj PSP° PjPiPSPsPIPµPSPëPµ, P° PìPsC,PsPj CTjC<PePSCfP»:

вТ"В P"CKPì PrCTjP°C,CHbCÍCµ!

P'PµP»PsPIPSP»PsCÍC<PNë PIC<CÍC,P°PIPëP» PsP±Pµ CTjCÍPePë P»P°PrPsPSCµPjPë
PIPìPµCTjC'Pr Pë PìCTjPsPiPsPIPSCtjPëP» PSPµPsP¶PëPrP°PSPSPs PSPëP·PePëPj
PiP»CÍP±PsPePëPj PiPsP»PsCÍPsPj:

вТ"В Pì C,PµP±Cµ PSPµ PsP±PëP¶CÍ.

PÿPsP»PìP° PSP° P»PµCÍC,PSPëCtPµ P°C...PSCfP»P°, C,CÍC, P¶Pµ
CTjP°P·PrP°P»PëCÍCHb C€PµPìPsC,PePë:

вТ"В P" CÍPjP°P», PsPS PiP»CÍC...PsPSPµPjPsPNë.

вТ“В РһРµPSCЦC,CH!

P’P»PsPSPrPëPS C,PsP¶Pµ P±P»P°PiPsCTHP°P·CfPjPSPs PsC,PsC€C’P», P° P”CKPi,
PsC,PePëPSCfPI PSP°PpPsPµPIC€PµPiPs PIPsP»PeP°, CTHP°PpPsCfC,PSPs
CfC...PIP°C,PëP» CTHP°P·PpCTHP°P¶P°CTHC%oPµPiPs PIPµCTHPICfP»CHC,,P° P·P°
PiPsCTHP»Ps Pë Cf P»PëPeCfCTHC%oPëPj PeCTHPëPePsPj PIC<C€PIC<CTHPSCfP» PI
PsPePSPs: CTHP°P·PpP°P»PëCfCH P·PIPSPS CfC,PµPeP»P° Pë PpPëPePëPNë PIPsPNë.

вТ“В PÿPjPsC,CTHPëC,Pµ!B вТ“ P’PsPeP°P·C<PIP°Cµ P’P°P»CHC†PµPj,
CTHP°CfCfPjPµCµP»P°CfCH C,PµPjPSPsPIPSP»PsCfP°Cµ PpPµPICfC€PeP°.B вТ“
P”PµP¶CfCTHPSC<PNë PSP°CTHCfC€PëP» PePsPjPµPSPpP°PSC,CfPePëPNë C±P°Cf .
PµPsPjPëPjPs P’PsPjCµC,C<C... P±PsPePsPI Pë CfCµP·PIP»C’PSPSPsPNë
PiPsCTHPpPsCfC,Pë PµPsPNëPµP»Cf PpPsCfC,P°C’C,CfCµ PµC%oC’ Pë PpPIPSPsPNëPSPsPNë
C€C,CTHP°C,, PI PSP°PiCTHP°PpCf!

P’CfPµ P·P°CfPjPµCµP»PëCfCH, Pë P”CKPi C,PsP¶Pµ P·P°C...PsC...PsC,P°P». PkPS PSPµ
P·PSP°P» P’PsC±PµPjCf, PSPs P±C<P»Ps PIPµCfPµP»Ps C,P°Pe, C±C,Ps PpP°P¶Pµ
CfP»C’P·C< PSP° PiP»P°P·P°C... PIC<CfC,CfP’PëP»Pë. Pj P’PsC,PsPj, PePsPiPpP°
CfPjPµC... PëCfCfCµPµ, PIPpCTHCfPi P’PsPeP°C±PSCfP»CfCµ Pë
P’CTHPsP±PsCTHPjPsC,P°P»:

вТ“В P”CKPi CfCfC,P°C,CH.

PëP°PiPSCfP» Pe P»PµCfC,PSPëC†Pµ, Pë CfC,CfPpPµPSC,C< PjPiPSPsPIPµPSPSPs
CTHP°P·P±PµP¶P°P»PëCfCH, PsCfPIPSP±PsP¶PpP°Cµ PpPsCTHPsPiCf.

вТ“В PÿP°Pe CKC,PsC, CfCTHPsPp PëP· P°PeP°PpPµPjPëPë?B вТ“ P·P°PpCfPjC±PëPIPs
P’CTHPsP±PsCTHPjPsC,P°P» PµCTHPµPSPµPi.B вТ“ PµPsC±PµPjCf PµPiPs CTHP°PSCHC€Pµ
PSPµ P±C<P»Ps PIPëPpPSPs? PkP’PsP·PpP°PIC€PëPNë?

вТ“В P”CKPi PeCTHPsPIP°C,CH,B вТ“ P’PsPeP°C±PëPIP°CµCfCH PSP°
P»PµCfC,PSPëC†Pµ, P’CTHPsP±CfCTHC±P°P» P”CKPi.

PÿCµP¶PµP»Ps P’PsPpPSCµP»CfCµ PSP° C±PµC,PIC’CTHC,C<PNë CKC,P°P¶ Pë,
CTHP°CfP’P°C...PSCfPI PpPIPµCTHC, P’PsCfPjPsC,CTHPµP» PI P°P±CfPsP»CTHC,PSPs
PeCTHCfPiP»C<Pµ PiP»P°P·P° PëCfP’CfPiP°PSPSPsPNë PpPµPIC±PsPSPePë Cf
CTHC<P¶PëPjPë PIPSP»PsCfP°PjPë. PkPSP° PIC<CTHPsPSPëP»P° PePSPëPiCf Pë
PjPiPSPsPIPµPSPSPs P·P°P»PµP·P»P° P’PsPp PeCTHPsPIP°C,CH, P° P”CKPi CfC,CµPSCfP»

СГ СГРμP±CЦ P¶PjCfC%oPëPμ C,CTHCЦPìPëPë PkP°PNePePë Pë, PìCTHPëPìPsPrPSCЦPI CГC,PsP», PsCГPjPsC,CTHPμP» CфPëCГC,C<PNe PìPsP»:

вТ“В Р’РμC%oPë P”CКРiP°! P?CГPëP°C,CH.

P?P-·PìPsPr PëCTHPsPIP°C,Pë CTHP°P·PrP°P»CГCЦ PSPμPIPSCЦC,PSC<PNe PìPëCГPë.
P”CКРi PìPsCфPμCГP°P» PjPμP¶PГCГ PSpSi Pë, PjP°C...PSCГPI CTHCГPëPsPNe,
PìPsPIP°P»PëP»CГCЦ CГPìP°C,CH PìPsP»C<C€PsPj.

P“P»P°PIP° 3

Pì PìCTHPsCГPSCГP»P°CГCH Pë PìPsCГPjPsC,CTHPμP»P° PI PsPePSPs (PμPrPIP°
P·P°P±CTHPμP·P¶PëP» CTHP°CГCГPIPμC,) P±C<CГC,CTHPs PsPePëPSCГP»P°
PIP·PìP»CЦPrPsPj C,PëC...CГCT PëPsPjPSP°C,CГ, PìCTHPëPìPsPrPSCЦP»P° PsPrPμCЦP»Ps,
PëPsC,PsCTHPsPμ PSP°PëPëPSCГP»P° PSP° PjPμPSCЦ PìP°CTHCЧCЦ, Pë PìPëPSPsPIP°C,Ps
PìPsPePsCГPëP»P°CГCH PSP° PIC,PsCTHCГCT PëCTHPsPIP°C,CH, PìPrPμ CTHC<P¶P°CЦ
PrPμPICфCГC€PëP°, CГPIPμCTHPSCГPIC€PëCГCH PëP»CГP±PsCфPëPsPj, PμPrPIP°
CГPëCTHC<PIP°P»P°CГCH C,PsPSPμPSCЧPëPëPj PìPëPrP¶P°CфPëPsPj. PÿCTHP°P·CГ
PICГPìPsPjPSPëP»P° PsPìCTHPsPjPSC<Pμ PsC, CГP¶P°CГP° PìP»P°P·P° CГPsCГPμPrPëPë,
PëPsPìPrP° P”CКРi P·P°PIP°P»PëP»CГCЦ PI PëPsPjPSP°C,CГ Pë, CГP¶P°PIC€PëCГCH PI
PëPsPjPsCфPμPë, CГP»P°P±Ps P·P°CГC,PsPSP°P»P°. P’PsC, Pë PICГC’. PμPsCГP»Pμ
PICфPμCTHP°C€PSPμPìPs PìCTHPμPrCГC,P°PIP»PμPSPëCЦ C,PμPìPμCTHCЧ PICГPμ
P·PSP°CTHC,, PëC,Ps CЦ PSP° CГP°PjPsPj PrPμP»Pμ. P’ CГC€P°C... P·PIPμPSPμP»Pë
PëCTHPëPëPë: B«PjCTHPsPr, CГCTHPsPr, CГCTHPsPrBТ|B», Pë PìPsCTHP»CГ
PìPsPrPëP°C,C<PIP°P» PëPsPj, PI PSpCГCГ CГC,P°P»Ps PjPsPëCTHPs.
PjC,PëPSCГPIC€PëCГCH PI PìPsP»C<Pμ PëPsP»PμPSPëPë, C,PëC...Ps
PICГC...P»PëPìPSCГP»P°.

вТ“В PkP°PNePeP°BТ|

PμPsPrPSCЦP»P° PìPsP»PsPICГ Pë C...PjCГCTHPs PìPsCГPjPsC,CTHPμP»P° PI
CГC,PsCTHPsPSCГ PëCTHPsPIP°C,Pë PìCTHPsCГPSCГPIC€PμPNeCГCЦ PìP°CTHCЧPë: PI
PìP»P°P·P° CГPsCГPμPrPëPμ PìP»CЦPSCГC,CH PSPμ CTHPμC€P°P»P°CГCH,
P±PsCЦCГCH CГPIPëPrPμC,CH C,P°Pj PsC,PICHP°C%oPμPSPëPμ. PìP°CTHPμPIPSP°-
P»CЦPiCГC€PëP° PìPsPrPSCЦP»P°CГCH Pë, PIP·PrPsC...PSCГPI, PìPsC€P»C’PìP°P»P°
PìPs PìPsP»CГ P±PsCГPëPëPsPj. PÿPμP»P° CTHCЦPrPsPj Pë PìPrCTHCГPì PsP±PSCЦP»P°.

РіСТґРєРєСТґС<Р»Р°ВТґ|В ВТґ“ РґPSP° РіPsPrPjPëPiPSCrP»P°:B ВТґ“ Рґ С,Ps PIPµPrCH
C,Р°РєР°СЏ СГPsP±P»P°P·PSPëC,РµP»CHPSP°СЏ РіPsPiPєР°В ВТґ“ РєР°Рє
PsСТґРµСєРµPє!

Рі РіPsPєСТґР°СГPSPµP»P° РµC%°C' СГРєP»CHPSPµPµ, PsC, P¶P°СТґР° РrP°P¶Pµ
PГC<СєР°C,CH СГC,Р°P»Ps C,СТґСГPrPSPs.

ВТґ“В РµСТґPsСГC,РєВТґ|

ВТґ“В Р—Р° С±C,Ps?B ВТґ“ РіСТґРєРіPsPrPSCЏP»P° PsPSP° СТґС<P¶PëPµ
P±СТґPsPIPë.B ВТґ“ Р”Р° PjPSPµ PSPµPsP±C<C±P°PN°PSPs РіPsPIPµP·P»Ps! РµPsСТґPsPN°
СЏ P±СГPrCГ P»СТґP±PsPIP°C,CHСГCЏ P±PµСГРіP»P°C,PSC<Pj PjСГP¶CГPєPëPj
СГC,СТґРєРіC,РєP·PsPj! Р—PSP°P»P° P±C<, РіPsPiСТґPsСГРєP»P° P±C< PëP°PГСТґР°
РіСТґРєРєСТґСГC,РєC,CH P PєPsPjPSP°C,Рµ СєPµСГC,.

РµСТґРµPГCГC,Р°PIPëPI, PєP°Pє P”СКРі, СКСТґPsC,РєC±PSPs PëP·PIPëPIP°СЏСГCH,
PIC<СТґС<PIP°PµC, СєPµСГC, PëP· PiPSC'P·Pr, СЏ PSPµPIPsP»CHPSPs
СТґР°СГCГPjPµСЏP»P°СГCH. PjP°СТґCHСЏ PsPrPsP±СТґPëC,РµP»CHPSPs
PєPëPIPSCrP»P°:

ВТґ“В P'PsC, C,Р°Pє СГP¶Pµ P»СГC±СєPµ! Рі PSPµ РіСТґPsC,РєPI PIPsPrPSC<C...
РіСТґPsСГPµPГCГСТґ СГ СГC,СТґР°ВТґ| PSPs C,C< P¶Pµ P·PSP°PµСєCH, C±C,Ps
P»СЏPiCГCєPєPë РіСТґРµСГPSPsPIPsPrPSC<Pµ, PГP°?B ВТґ“ РіPsPrPjPëPiPSCrP»P°
PsPSP°.

ВТґ“В Р—PSP°СТґ,В ВТґ“ СГP»C<P±PSCrP»P°СГCH СЏ Pë, PICГPєPsC±PëPI,
РіСТґPsCєP»C'PiP°P»P° Pє СєPєP°C,,CГ.

РґPrPµP¶PєCГ PjPsСТґ РіPsСГP»Pµ C,PsPiPs, PєP°Pє P”СКРі PµC'
P±PµСГCГPsPIPµCГC,PSPs СТґР°СГC,СЏPSCrP», PjPsP¶PSPs P±C<P»Ps
PIC<PєPëPГC<PIP°C,CH, РіPsСКC,PsPjCГ СЏ PIC<P±СТґР°P»P° P»C'PiPєPsPµ
C,СТґPëPєPsC,Р°P¶PSPsPµ РіP»P°C,CHPëCєPєPs (PSPsСГРєP»P° C,PsP»CHPєPs
C,СЏPSCrC%°PëPµСГCЏ PIPµC%°Pë, C±C,PsP±C< РіСТґPë СГP»CГC±P°PN°PSPsPj
РіPµСТґРµPIPсРіP»PsC%°PµPSPëPë PSPµ PsСГC,Р°C,CHСГCЏ PSP°PiPëCєPsPj) Pë
P±C<СГC,СТґРµPSCHPePs PsPrPµP»P°СГCH.

ВТґ“В РљСГC,Р°C,Рє,В ВТґ“ PsP±PµСТґPSCrP»P°СГCH Pє СГPsСГPµPГPєPµ.B ВТґ“ PкPµ
P·PSP°PµСєCH, PєСГPrP° РіPsPrPµPIP°P»CГCЏ C±PµPjPsPrP°PS СГ PIPµC%°P°PjPë

вґ“В рґС,Ps КЌС,Ps?В вґ“ СґР°Р·PsС±Р°СґPsPIР°PSPSPs РіСґPsС,СҫPSCґP»Р° Сҫ Рё
СґРіСґPsСґРёP»Р°:В вґ“ РґPSPё РіСґPsСґС,Psвґґ! СґРґPµPSCґСЄРёP»Рё РёС...?!

вґ“В РҮР°РґР° РІPµСґPёСЄСґ, С±С,Ps РІСґС’ С,Р°Рё РіСґPsСґС,Ps?В вґ“
С,,С<СґPёPSCґP»Р° РґР°СґСґСҫ.В вґ“ Р”PсСґС,Р°PSCґ С±С,Ps-PSPёP±СґPґСґ.

Рі РіСґPsС,СҫPSCґP»Р° СґСґPёСґ Рё, РіPsPґС...PIР°С,РёPI PёСґPsСЄPµС±PSCґСґ
С,,СґС,Р±PsP»PёСґ, PёPsС,PsСґP°Сҫ PSP°P»PµP·PµС, СґP°P·PIРµ С±С,Ps PSP°
PёСґPёP»Сґ, РіPsС,СҫPSCґP»Р° PµС’ Pё СґPµP±Pµ. РґPґPµPґPґP° PIPґСґPі
СґС,Р°P»Р° СґPIРµP»PёС±PёPIР°С,СґСґСҫ PSP° PіP»P°P°С..., PґP° С,Р°Pё
СґС,СґPµPґPёС,РµP»СґPSPs, С±С,Ps Сҫ PSPµ PІС<PґPµСґPґP°P»Р° Рё,
PsС,Р±СґPsСґPёPI PµС’, РіСґPёPґP°P»Р° СґСґPёPё Pё РіСґСґPґPё. РЌР° РіPsP»Сґ
P»PµPґP°P»Р° PsPіСґPsPґPSP°Сҫ С,,СґС,Р±PsP»PёP° Р”КЌРіP°, PІ PёPsС,PsСґСґСґ
PіСґPё PґPµP»P°PSPёPё PґPsPґPSPs P·P°PIРµСґPSCґС,Сґ PSPµ С,PsP»СґPёPs PSP°Сґ
Сґ РґP°СґСґPµPNё, PSPs Рё PґКЌPSPґPё PІ С±PµP»PsPIРµС±PµСґPёPsPґ
PsP±P»PёС±СґPµ. PҮPsСґPµPґPёP° PіPsСґPґPµPёPIР°P»P°СґСґ PSP°PґPs PґPSPsPNё:

вґ“В РҮР°Pё PIPsС, PёP°Pё Сҫ PІС±PµСґP° PІС<PіP»СҫPґPµP»P°? PµPsС,РµСЄPSPs! Pґ
С,РµPіPµСґСґ PіPsP»PsPґPё PsP±СґP°С,PSPs.

РҮРіСґP°PIРёPІСЄPёСґСґ Сґ РіPµСґPІС<Pґ PёСґРіСґPіPsPґ, Сҫ PіPsPґPSCҫP»Р°
С,,СґС,Р±PsP»PёСґ Рё, P±PsСґСҫСҫСґСґ Сґ PґPµP»P°PSPёPµPґ
P·P°PґPґСґPёС,СґСґСҫ, СґСґPSCґP»Р° PµС’ PІ СЄPёP°С,,С±PёPё Сґ С,Р°PёPsPNё
P±С<СґС,СґPsС,PsPNё, СґP»PsPIPSPs С,СґPsPіP°P»Р° P·PґPµСґ. РґPґPµPґPґP°
PіСґPёPSCҫP»Р° PёСґPёPsP»СґPSC<Pµ СґP°P·PґPµСґС<, P° Сҫ
P·P°С...P»PsPіPSCґP»Р° PґPIРµСґСґСґ Рё, PІС<С,РµСґPµPI СґPs P»P±P°
С...PsP»PsPґPSC<PNё PіPsС,, РіСґPsPґСҫPґP»PёP»P°:

вґ“В PґPґPsP±PSPs.В вґ“ PµPsСґPґPsС,СґPµP»P° PSP° РґP°СґСґСґ:В вґ“ Pґ С±С,Ps
С,С< Р”КЌРіСґ РіСґPs СЄPёP°С,, PSPµ СґP°СґСґPёP°P·P°P»P°? РґPS P±С<
PsPґPµP»СґСҫ, Р”КЌРі СґP°Pґ PSPµ P»СґP±PёС, P±С<С,Сґ PіPsP»С<Pґ,
PsСґPsP±PµPSPSPs PSP° P»СґPґСҫ....

вґ“В Pі PіPsPIPsСґPёP»P°,В вґ“ PsP±PёPґPµPSPSPs PSP°С...PsС...P»PёP»P°СґСґ
PґP°СґСґСҫ Рё С,СґС, PґPµ СґP°СґСґPґPµСҫP»P°СґСґ:В вґ“ PҮPs PµСґС,Сґ, Сҫ
PіС<С,Р°P»P°СґСґ СґPёP°P·P°С,Сґ, PSPs С,Р°Pё PSP°PіСґPіP°P»P°СґСґ, С±С,Ps Pё
СґP°PґP° P±С< PSPµ PіPsPSCҫP»Р° С,PsС, PіPёСґPё, PёPsС,PsСґС<PNё
PІС<СґС<PIР°P»СґСҫ! PҮPёP°PґPё СґPіP°СґPёP±Ps, С±С,Ps PSPµ PёPIР°PёP°P»P°!

PiPëCTjPsP¶PeP° Pë PiCTjPsC,C¶PSCrP»P° PjP°CTjChPµ:B Bñ“ PkP°C±PëPSPeP° PëP·
CfCfC€C'PSC<C... PeCfP·PSPµC±PëPePsPI Pë C,,P°CTjC€ PëP· PjCfC....

Pi PSPµPIPsP»ChPSPs PsC,C€P°C,PSCrP»P°CfCh, P° PIPsC, PjP°CTjChC¶ PµPrPIP°
PSPµ P·P°PiP»P°PeP°P»P° PsC, CfC±P°CfC,ChC¶.

Bñ“B PµCTjP°PIPrP°?B Bñ“ PiCTjPsC,C¶PSCrP»P° PsPSP° Cf C,P°PePsPNë
PSP°PrPµP¶PrPsPNë, C±C,Ps C¶ PiPµCTjPµPrC'CTjPSCrP»P° PiP»PµC±P°PjPë.
PµP°P¶PµC,CfC¶, Cf CkC,PsPiPs PjPsPjPµPSC,P° PI CfC,PsP»PsPIPsPNë
PiPsC¶PIPëP»CfC¶ PiPµCTjPIC<PNë CfC,CrPrPµPSC, Cf PiPsP»PSC<Pj
PsC,CfCfC,CfC,PIPëPµPj P°PiPiPµC,PëC,P°!B Bñ“ P'C< PIPsP»C€PµP±PSPëC±P°!

Bñ“B PµPsP¶PSPs Pë C,P°Pe CfPeP°P·P°C,Ch,B Bñ“ CfPµCTjChC'P·PSPs
PePëPIPSCrP»P° PiPsPIP°CTjPëC...P°, PiPµCTjPµPIPµP»P° PSP° PjPµPSC¶
PëP·CfC±P°CTC%oPµ-C%oPµPePsC±CfC%oPëPNë PIP·PiP»C¶Pr Pë PiPsP»PsP¶PëP»P°
PSPµCfPePsP»ChPePs PiPëCTjPsP¶PePsPI:B Bñ“ P”CfPjP°CT, C,PµP±Pµ
PiPsPSCtjP°PIPëC,CfC¶ CkC,Ps.

PjPSC<P»Ps PIP·C¶P»P° C,P°CTjPµP»PeCf Pë, PSPµPjPSPsPiPs
PiPsC,PsPiC,P°PIC€PëCfCh, PICfC' P¶Pµ PiPsC€P»P° P·P° PjP°CTjChPµPNë.
PÿPsCfPµPrPeP° PiCTjPëPSC¶P»P° PjPsCñ PIC,PsCTjCfCñ PëPiPsCfC,P°CfCh, Pë
PjPSPµ P±C<P»Ps CfC,C<PrPSPs PsC,PIPµC±P°C,Ch PSP° PrPsP±CTjPs P·P»PsPj.
P”P°P¶Pµ PµCfP»Pë PSPëC±PµPiPs PSPµ CfPjPsPicr PI CfPµP±C¶ P·P°PiPëC...P°C,Ch,
PiCTjPsCfC,Ps PiPsCfPëP¶Cf CTjC¶PrPsPj, CfPsCfC,P°PIP»Cñ PePsPjPiP°PSPëCñ.
PµP»CñC...PSCrP»P°CfCh PSP° CfC,CrP» Pë P·PIC¶PePSCrP»P° C,P°CTjPµP»PePsPNë
Ps CfC,PsP». PjP°CTjChC¶ CfP¶Pµ PiPsPiP»PsC%oP°P»P° CfPIPsPë PiPëCTjPsP¶PePë
CfPs CfPePsCTjPsCfC,ChCñ PsPiPsP»PsPrP°PIC€PµPNë P»C¶PicfC€PePë, PiPsC,PsPj
C,PsCTjPsPiP»PëPIPs P·P°PiPëP»P° C±P°PµPj Pë, PsC,PePëPSCrPIC€PëCfCh PSP°
CfPiPëPSPeCf CfC,CrP»P°, Cf PSP°CfP»P°P¶PrPµPSPëPµPj PIC<PrPsC...PSCrP»P°:

Bñ“B PC,Ps CfP°PjC<PNë PIPeCfCfPSC<PNë P·P°PIC,CTjP°Pe CfPs PrPSC¶, PeP°Pe C¶
PiPsPiP°P»P° PIPs PrPIPsCTjPµC±! PC..., C,P°PjPsC€PSPëPNë PiPsPIP°CTj PSPëPeP°Pe
PSPµ C...PsC,PµP» PiPsC,PsPIPëC,Ch PSPµC±C,Ps PiPsPrPsP±PSPsPµ,
PiCTjPëC...PsPrPëP»PsCfCh PrPsP±C<PIP°C,Ch PµPrCf CfPIPsPµPNë
PëPiPsCfC,P°CfPë CfP°PjPsCfC,PsC¶C,PµP»ChPSPs. PÿC< P¶Pµ P·PSP°PµC€Ch,
PeP°Pe PIP°P¶PSPs CfPiPsP¶PrP°C,Ch CfPIPsPµPNë PIC,PsCTjPsPNë PiPsP»PsPIPëPSPµ?
P”P°?

PμPs PjPsPμPNε C%oPμPePμ CΓPePsP»CHP·PSCrP»P° CΓP»PμP·P°, CΓC,P°P»Ps C,P°Pe P¶P°P»CH P"CKPïP°, C±C,Ps P·P°C%oPμPjPëP»Ps CΓPμCTjPrcTμ.
P—P°P¶PjCrcTjPëPICεPëCΓCH, Cμ PSP°C±P°P»P° P·P°PïPëC...PëPIP°C,CH PI CTjPsC, PïPëCTjPsP¶PëPë, PμPrPIP° PiP»PsC,P°Cμ PëC..., P·P°PïPëPIP°Cμ C±P°PμPj PëP· PjCμC,C<, PïPïPμCTjPIC<Pμ PrPμP»P°P»P° C±C,Ps-C,Ps PrP»Cμ P"CKPïP° PSPμ PïPsC,PsPjCrc, C±C,Ps P±PsCμP»P°CΓCH PïPsP·PsCTjP° Pë PïPsCTjPëCtP°PSPëCμ, P° PïPsC,PsPjCrc C±C,Ps P·P°P±PsC,PëP»P°CΓCH Ps PSC'Pj.

вТj“B PьCΓC,P°C,Pë,B вТj“ CΓP»PsPIPSPs PSPμPIP·PSP°C±P°PNε PïCTjPsCTjPsPSPëP»P° PjP°CTjCHCμ,B вТj“ P° C±C,Ps PIC±PμCTjP° PïCTjPsPëP·PsCεP»Ps? PьP°Pe C,P°Pe PïPsP»Crc±PëP»PsCΓCH, C±C,Ps C,C< PïPμCTjPμPIPSPïP»PsC,PëP»P°CΓCH?

P”PsP¶PμPIP°PI PïPsCΓP»PμPrPSPëPNε PïPëCTjPsP¶PsPe, Cμ PIC<PrPsC...PSCrP»P°, PrPsPïPëP»P° C±P°PNε, C±C,PsP±C< PïPμCTjPμP±PëC,CH P¶Crc,PëPëPNε PIPëCrcCΓ (P·P°PsPrPSPs PïPsPSCμP»P°, PïPsC±PμPjCrc PëPjPμPSPSPs PjCμC,PSC<PNε!), Pë PIPμCΓPμP»Ps PïPsCΓPjPsC,CTjPμP»P° PSP° CΓPsCΓPμPrPeCrc:

вТj“B Pһ, PIC±PμCTjP° P"CKPï CrcCΓC,CTjPsPëP» PïPsPeP°P·P°C,PμP»CHPSPsPμ PIC<CΓC,CrcPïP»PμPSPëPμ. PjPIPμCTjPμPSP°, PsC,PSPsCεPμPSPëPμ PePs PjPSPμ PïPμCTjPμPjPμPSPëC,CΓCμ CTjP°P· Pë PSP°PICΓPμPïPrP°, PeP°Pe PsP±C<C±PSPs P±C<PIP°PμC,. P'CΓC' PSP°C±P°P»PsCΓCH CΓ PьPsPNεPμP»P°вТj!

P§PμCTjPμP· PïCμC,CH PjPëPSCrcC,, PePsPïPrP° PjP°CTjCHCμ, PïCTjPμPrCΓC,P°PIP»CμCμ PIPsCTHC%oPëC... PIPsP»PePsPI, CεC,P°P±PμP»CμPjPë PIPsP·P»PμP¶P°C%oPëC... PI CrcPïP»Crc, Pë C,P°CTjP°PSCμC%oPμPïPs PsPePSPs PsCΓPeP°P»PμPSPSPsPïPs PsC, CrcP¶P°CΓP° PIPμCTjPICrcP»CHC,,P°, PeP°C,P°P»P°CΓCH PïPs PïPsP»Crc PsC, CΓPjPμC...P°, P° Crc...PjC<P»CμCTHC%oP°CμCΓCμ PïPsPIP°CTjPëC...P° PP»P»CH, PïCTjPëCΓP»PsPSPëPICεPëCΓCH PïP»PμC±PsPj Pe CΓC,PsPNεPePμ CTjP°P·PrP°C±Pë, PïCTjPëCΓP»CrcCεPëPIP°P»P°CΓCH Pe PjPsPëPj PïCTjPëPeP»CTHC±PμPSPëCμPj, PI CΓC,PsP»PsPICrcCT PIPIP°P»PëP»P°CΓCH PePsPjPïP°PSPëCμ PjCTjP°C±PSC<C... PIP·P»PsC...PjP°C±PμPSPSC<C... C±PμCTjPSPsPïPsP»PsCΓC<C... PïP°CTjPSPμPNε. PP»P»CH C,Crc, P¶Pμ CΓC...PIP°C,PëP»P° PSP°CΓ P·P° CTjCrcPëPë Pë C,PsCTjPsPïP»PëPIP, PïPsPeP° PSPμ P·P°PjPμC,PëP»Pë PIPμCTjPICrcP»CHC,,C<, PïPsC,P°C%oPëP»P° Pe P·P°PïP°CΓPSPsPjCrc PIC<C...PsPrCrc.

вТj“B PμPsCΓC,P°CTjP°PNεC,PμCΓCH PïPsCTjPμP¶Pμ CΓ PIPμCTjPICrcP»CHC,,P°PjPë CΓC,P°P»PePëPIP°C,CHCΓCμ, PrPμPIPSC±PePë!B вТj“ PïPsCΓPsPIPμC,PsPIP°P»P°

PsPSP°.B вт҃“ PC,Pë P·P»PsP±PSC<Pµ C,PIP°CT҃Pë ĆPSPëP¶PµPSPëPNë PSPµ
PіCT҃PsC%°P°CT҃C,.

PһC< ĆPSPiP»P°ĆPSPs PePëPIPSĆP»PëB вт҃“ CT҃P°P҃C< P±C<!B вт҃“ Pë ĆPs
PIĆPµC... PіPsP±PµP¶P°P»Pë Pe P·P҃P°PSPëCT҃ P°PeP°P҃PµPjPëPë. PќPµĆPjPsC,CT҃Cµ
PSP° C,Ps, C‡C,Ps PSPsC‡CһCT҃ ĆĆC,CT҃PsPëP» P”CќPі, PSP°ĆC,CT҃PsPµPSPëPµ
P±C<P»Ps PіCT҃PµPsC,P»PëC‡PSPµPNëCëPëPj, PіPsC,PSPjĆ C‡C,Ps PjPµPSCµ
PIPіPµCT҃PIC<Pµ PI P¶PëP·PSPë PіPsP҃P҃PµCT҃P¶PëPIP°P»Pë! PќPµ PI ĆPëP»P°C...
PIC<PSPµĆC,Pë PіPsCT҃CµC‡ĆC PIPsP»PSĆ P±P»P°PіPsP҃P°CT҃PSPsĆC,Pë,
PePsC,PSC҃P°Cµ CT҃P°P·P»PëPIP°P»P°ĆCһ PI PіCT҃ĆP҃Pë, Cµ PSP° P±PµPіĆ
ĆC...PIP°C,PëP»P° C...PsC...PsC‡ĆC%°ĆC PјP°CT҃CһCT҃, CT҃P°ĆPëCT҃ĆC,PëP»P°
PµC’ PIPsPeCT҃ĆPі ĆPµP±Cµ, PSPµ ĆĆC,PSCµP»P° Pë PіPsPIP°P»PëP»P°ĆCһ PSP°
C,CT҃P°PIĆ. PŸPjPµCµĆCһ, PjC< ĆPjPsC,CT҃PµP»Pë PI PSPµP±Ps Pë
P҃PµCT҃P¶P°P»PëĆCһ P·P° CT҃ĆPëPë, P° PіPs C%°PµPeP°Pj PjPsPëPj
PeP°C,PëP»PëĆCһ Pë PeP°C,PëP»PëĆCһ ĆP»C’P·C< ĆC‡P°ĆC,CHCµ: PeP°Pe
P¶Pµ P·P°PjPµC‡P°C,PµP»CHPSPs, PePsPіP҃P° PµĆC,CH P҃CT҃ĆPі!

вт҃“B PC,Ps C‡C,Ps C,P°Pj P·P° PjPëP»C<Pµ P·P°PNëPePë PіPs C,CT҃P°PIPePµ
PeP°C,P°CT҃C,ĆCµ?B вт҃“ PһC, P·PIĆPeP° P·PSP°PePsPjPsPіPs P҃Ps CT҃PµP·Pë PI
P·ĆP±P°C... PіPsP»PsĆP° ĆP»C<P±PeP° PjPsCµ CT҃P°ĆC,P°CµP»P°. Pһ P’PµPjĆP҃
PіCT҃PsP҃PsP»P¶P°P» PeCT҃PëC‡P°C,CH:B вт҃“ P”P° CќC,Ps P¶Pµ PjPsCµ PSPëPjC,,P°! Pһ
PіCT҃PµPeCT҃P°ĆPSPµPNëCëP°Cµ, Ć P҃PsP±CT҃C<Pj ĆC,CT҃PsPj!

вт҃“B PŸPsP»CHPePs PSPµ PsPS!B вт҃“ PіCT҃PsĆC,PSPSP°P»P° Cµ Pë, ĆC...PIP°C,PëPI
PјP°CT҃CһCT҃ P·P° CT҃ĆPëĆ, P±PµPіPsPj PіPsC,P°C%°PëP»P° PµC’ Pe
P°PeP°P҃PµPjPëPë.

Pһ PIĆP»PµP҃ PSPµĆP»PsĆCһ:

вт҃“B PŸC< PsPіCµC,CH PSPµ C,ĆP҃P° P±PµP¶PëCëCH! Pі P¶Pµ P·P҃PµĆCһ,
P±PµPіPë ĆPePsCT҃PµPNë PI PjPsPë PsP±CљCµC,PëCµ!

PјP°CT҃CһCµ, P·P°PіC<C...P°PICëPëĆCһ, PіCT҃PsCëPëPіPµP»P°:

вт҃“B PµPsC‡PµPjĆ C,C< PSPµĆC’CëCHĆCµ C,P°Pe, ĆP»PsPIPSPs P·P° C,PSP±PsPNë
ĆC,P°Cµ P±PµCëPµPSC<C... PіĆPsPI PіPsPSPëC,ĆCµ?

вТ“В Р”PsP±CTPμPSCHPEP°CЦ PSP°C€P»P°CГЧБ,В вТ“ PSPμPsC...PsC,PSPs PsC,PsPrPIPëPSCrP»P°CГЧБ PIPSPIPë.

РћPSP° PSPμPrPsPIPsP»CHPSPs CГCГC,CTHPsPëP»P°CГЧБ PSP° PrCTHCГPiPsPj CTHCЦPrCГ, P° P§P¶PsCГ CГCГPμP»P°CГЧБ CГPìCTHP°PIP° PsC, PjPμPSCЦ Pë, C€PëCTHPsPePs CГP»C<P±PSCrPIC€PëCГЧБ, PìCTHPëPIPμC,P»PëPIPs PìCTHPsPiPsPIPsCTHPëP»P°:

вТ“В PÿC< PjPSPμ PSCTHP°PIPëC€CHCГCЦ, PќP°PNëPeP°. P’CГPrPμPj PrCTHCГP¶PëC,CHБ?

Pì CTHP°CГC,PμCTHCЦPSPSPs PìPsCГPjPsC,CTHPμP»P° PSP° PSPμC’, P° PìPsC,PsPj PIPrCTHCГPi PICГPìPsPjPSPëP»P°: CќC,Ps P¶Pμ C,P° CГP°PjP°CЦ, PePsC,PsCTHP°CЦ PIC<CГPjPμCЦP»P° PIC‡PμCTHP° PъPsPNëPμP»P°, PePsPiPrP° P”CKPì PIC<C€PIC<CTHPSCrP» PμPiPs PI PsPePSPs! Pђ PrPμPICГC€PeP° PìCTHPsPrPsP»P¶P°P»P°:

вТ“В Pì PI PìPsP»PSPsPj PIPsCГC,PsCTHPiPμ PsC, C,PsPiPs, PeP°Pe C,C< PìPsCГC,P°PIPëP»P° PSP° PjPμCГC,Ps PъPsPNëPμP»P°! Pђ, CГPjPsC,CTHPë! P’PsC, Pë PsPSBТj;B вТ“ C...PëC...PëPePSCrP»P° Pë CГ CГPrPsPIPsP»CHCГC,PIPëPμPj PrPsP±P°PIPëP»P° PìCTHPsPjPePëPj PìPsP»PsCГPsPj:B вТ“ P’PìPμCTHPIC<Pμ PI P°PeP°PrPμPjPëPë! P’CГC,CTHPμC‡P°PNëC,Pμ P±CГCTHPSC<PjPë P°PìP»PsPrPëCГPjPμPSC,P°PjPë: PIPμCTHPICrP»CHC,, P»PμC,P°CTHC%PëPNë!

PъPsPNëPμP», PePsC,PsCTHC<PNë C,PsP»CHPePs C‡C,Ps PìPsCЦPIPëP»CГCЦ PI P°CГPrPëC,PsCTHPëPë, P·P°CГC,C<P». PћP°P·PSCrPI PìPs PjPSPμ C,P°PePëPj PIP·PIP»CЦPrPsPj, C‡C,Ps CЦ PμPrPIP° PSPμ PìPsPìPμCTHC...PSCrP»P°CГЧБ, PsPìCГCГC,PëP» PëCГCГP°CTHP°PìP°PSPSPsPμ PsCГPePsP»PeP°PjPë CГC,PμPeP»P° P»PëCГPs Pë PìPsPr PICГPμPsP±C%PëPNë C...PsC...PsC, PìCTHPsC€C’P» PjPëPjPs PsCГPSPsPIPsPìPs CГP±PsCTHPëC%P° PIPμCTHPICrP»CHC,,PsPI, P·P°C,PμPj CГCГPμP»CГCЦ PSP° PìP°P»C’CTHPePμ. PμPsPjCЦC,C<Pμ P”CKPìPsPj PrCTHCГP¶PePë PμPiPs CTHP°·PjPμCГC,PëP»PëCГЧБ CTHCЦPrPsPj.

вТ“В PμPsPrPμP»PsPj PμPjCГ,В вТ“ CГP»C<P±PSCrP»P°CГЧБ P§P¶PsCГ C,P°Pe C...PëC%PSPs, C‡C,Ps CГ PjPμPSCЦ PIPsP»PsCГPePë PSP° CTHCГPeP°C... PìPsPrPSCЦP»PëCГЧБ. PћPsP¶PSPs PìPsPrCГPjP°C,CHБ, C‡C,Ps CГ PSPμC’ Pe PìP°CTHPSCТ P»PëC‡PSP°CЦ PIPμPSPrPμC,C,P°. PќPμ P±C<PIC€P°CЦ P»Pë PìPsPrCTHCГP¶PeP°, C‡P°CГPsPj?B вТ“ PћPμPSCHCEPμ P±CГPrPμC, P·P°PrPëCTHP°C,CHБ CГPIPsPNë PìCTHPμPeCTHP°CГPSC<PNë PSPsCГ!B вТ“ PГPjC<PePSCrP»P°:B вТ“ P’PìCTHPsC‡PμPj, PSPsCГPëPe PμPiPs C,PμPìPμCTHCЧБ PSPμ

C, P°PePsPNε CíP¶ CíPsPIPμCΤC€PμPSPSC<PNεBΤ| ΡλCíC, P°C, Pë, PíCΤPëC...PsPγPë PI PjPsCΤ PεPsPjPSP°C, Cí PíPsCíP»Pμ P·P°PSCΛC, PëPNε, PíPsP±PsP»C, P°PμPj!

BΤ“B PΥPíP°CíPëP±Ps, B BΤ“ PIPμP¶P»PëPIPs PsC, PsP·PIP°P»P°CíCΗ CΛ Pë, PsP±PsPγCΤCΛCΤC%oPμ CíP»C<P±PSCíPIC€PëCíCΗ PíP°CΤCΗPμ, PεPsC, PsCΤP°CΛ CΛPIPSPs C‡CíPICíC, PIPsPIP°P»P° CíPμP±CΛ PSPμ CíPIPsPμPNε C, P°CΤPμP»PεPμ, PγPsP±P°PIPëP»P°: B BΤ“ PηC< PsP±CΛP·P°C, PμP»CΗPSPs P·P°PíP»CΛPSPμPj PI PíPsCíC, Pë.

BΤ“B PηPNε, PSPμC,, B BΤ“ PíPsPjPsCΤC%oPëP»P°CíCΗ P§P¶PsCí. B BΤ“ P”P°PIP°PNε P±PμP· PγPsPjP°C€PSPëC... P»CΤP±PëPjC†PμPI, C, PsP»CΗPεPs PjC< PIPγPIPsC’Pj, C...PsCΤPsC€Ps? B BΤ“ PηPSP° PsP±PSCΛP»P° PjPμPSCΛ P·P° PíP»PμC‡Pë Pë PíCΤPsC€PμPíC, P°P»P°: B BΤ“ Pí C, P°PePsPμ CΤP°CíCíPεP°P¶Cí PíCΤPs ΡλPsPNεPμP»P°, C‡C, Ps PsPS Pε C, PμP±Pμ Pë P·P° PεPëP»PsPjPμC, CΤ PíPsC, PsPj PSPμ PíPsCíPjPμPμC, PíPsPγPsPNεC, Pë!

P?, P±CΤPsCíPëPI PIC<CíPsPεPsPjPμCΤPSC<PNε PIP·PíP»CΛPγ PSP° CíCλC’P¶PëPIC€CíCΤCíCΛ PíP°CΤCΗCΤ, PIPμCΤPSCíP»P°CíCΗ PSP° CíPIPsC’ PjPμCíC, Ps. PμPsCíPjPsC, CΤPμP»P° PSP° CíPsPεCíCΤCíPSPëPεPsPI CíPsP±CíC, PIPμPSPSPëC‡PμCíPεPë Pë PíCΤPsPjPεPs CíPεP°P·P°P»P°:

BΤ“B PηC< Cí PκP°PNεPεPsPNε PíPsPγCΤCíPíPë, PíPsPSCΛC, PSPs?

P’PμCΤPICíP»CΗC,, C< PíPsCíPíPμC€PSPs CíC, PεPSCíP»PëCíCΗ PI CíPIPsPë C, PμC, CΤP°PγPë.

BΤ“B PμPsC‡PμPjCí PIPsP·PSPëPεP»Ps PsC%oCíC%oPμPSPëPμ, C‡C, Ps PjPSPsPNε C, PsP»CΗPεPs C‡C, Ps PIPsCíPíPsP»CΗP·PsPIP°P»PëCíCΗ? B BΤ“ PíCΤPsP±PsCΤPjPsC, P°P»P° CΛ.

BΤ“B PηPsP¶PμC,, PíPsC, PsPjCí, C‡C, Ps C, P°Pe PsPSPs Pë PμCíC, CΗ? B BΤ“ C, P°Pe P¶Pμ C, PëC...Ps PsC, PIPμC, PëP»P° PíP°CΤCΗCΛ Pë PíCΤPμPγP»PsP¶PëP»P°: B BΤ“ PμPμCΤPμCíCΛPγPμPj?

Pí PεPëPIPSCíP»P°, Pë PjC< PíPsPγPSCΛP»PëCíCΗ. P’PsCΛP»P°CíCΗ, C‡C, Ps P§P¶PsCí P±CíPγPμC, PíCΤPsC, PμCíC, PsPIP°C, CΗ, PSPs PγPμPICíC€PεP° CíP¶Pμ PIPμCíPμP»Ps P±PμCíPμPγPsPIP°P»P° Ps C‡C’Pj-C, Ps CíPs CíPIPsPμPNε CíPsCíPμPγPεPsPNε Pë PSPμ PsP±CΤP°C%oP°P»P° PSP° PSP°Cí PSPë PjP°P»PμPNεC€PμPíPs PIPSPëPjP°PSPëCΛ.

вґ“В Р“СЌРі СЌРіСґР°РІРёР»СЌСґ,В вґ“ Р±СЌСґРґРґСЌСЌР»Р° Сґ.В вґ“ Рґ РSPµ РіРsСґРІРёСЌСЌСґ РsPS, РльРsPNёРµРµ» РµС%°С' Р±С< РґРІР° СЄС,СґР°С,,PSC<С... Р±Р°Р»»Р»Р° РіСґРґСЌСЌРsР±Р°СґРёР». Рј РјРµPSCґ СЌРґРµ РІРsСЌРµРјСґСґ, РІР°СґСґСґСґ! Рґ РіСґРё РґРµСЌСґСґСґ,Рё Р±СЌРґРґ РјС<С,СґС С,СЌР°Р»»РµС,С<вґ! РльРsPNёРµРµ» РsР±РµС%°Р»», СґС,Рs РіСґРґСґР»»РµРґРёС, Р·Р° СЌС,РёРј.

вґ“В РС,РsС, РіСґРґСґР»»РµРґРёС,,В вґ“ РsРіР»СґРґСґРІСЄРёСґСґ РSP° РјСґР°СґРsРіРs РІРµСґРІСЌР»»СґС,,Р°, РёРsС,РsСґС<PNё РSPµ РsС,РІРsРґРёР»» РsС, РјРµPSCґ СЌРSPёСґС,РsРґР°СґС%°РµРіРs РІР·РІР»»СґРґР°, РіРµСґРµРґСґСґРґСґР»Р° РіР»»РµСґР°Рј РІР°СґСґСґ.В вґ“ Р·С%°С' Рёвґ! СЌР°Рј РґРsР±Р°РІРёС,, СґС,Рs СЌР±РёСґР°С,Сґ.

РµСґРґРsР·РІРµРSPµР» Р·РІРsPSPsРё, РІ Р°СЌРґРёС,РsСґРёРё СЌСґС,Р°PSPsРІРёР»»Р°СґСґ С,РёСЄРёРSP°. РґРµРёСґСґ, РёРsС,РsСґР°Сґ РІСЌСґ СЌС,Рs РІСґРµРјСґ Р»РёСґС,Р°Р»»Р° С,РµС,СґР°РґСґ, Р»РµРµРґР°С%°СґСґ РSP° РёР°С,,РµРґСґРµ, РіРsРґPSCґР»Р° РіРsР»РsРІСЌ Рё СЌР»»С<Р±PSCґР»Р°СґСґ:

вґ“В РґС,Рs РґРµ, РSP°СґPSCґРј. РльС,Рs РјPSPµ РSP°РіРsРјPSPёС,, РSP° СґСґРј РјС< РsСґС,Р°PSPsРІРёР»»РёСґСґ РSP° РіСґРґСґСґР»»РsPNё Р»РµСґРёРёРё, РіРsР»СґСґРёС, Р±Р°Р»»Р».

Р·Р·РµС,РsСґР»»РsСґСґ РSPµСґРёРsР»СґРёРёСґ Р±РёРs СґСґРё, Р±РsР»СґСЄРёPSCґС,РІРs РёР· РёРsС,РsСґС<С... Р±С<Р»»Рs РІ СґС<РґРµРј РіСґС,РSPµ РІРµСґС,,РsРёСґРsРІ. РґСґРµРґРё РSPµСґС,Р°PSPР°СґС,РsС<С..., РёРsС,РsСґС<Рµ СґС,РёР»»РёСґСґ С,Рs С,СґС,, С,Рs С,Р°Рј РSPµР±РsР»СґСЄРёРјРё РіСґСґРіРіРёРёР°РјРё, РSPёРёС,Рs РSP° С,РёСґСґ РґР°РґРµ РSPµ РіРsСґРјРsС,СґРµР». РґРµРёСґСґ РёРёРІPSCґР»Р°:

вґ“В РґС,СґРґРµPSC, РґР»»Р°PNё, РіРsРґР°Р»»СґPNёСґС,Р°.

Р С<РґРёРёPNё РіР°СґРSPёСЄРёР° РІ РsСґРёР°... РSP° СґРµРіРsСґРёРµ Рµ РіРsРґPSCґР»»СґСґ, РSPs РSPµ СґСґРіРµРµ» РіСґРґРёР·РSPµСґС,Рё РSPё СґР»»РsРІР°, РёР°Рё РґРІРµСґСґ РІ Р°СґРґРёС,РsСґРёСґ РsС,РёСґС<Р»»Р°СґСґ, Рё РSP° РіРsСґРsРіРµ РІРsР·РSPёРё РґРґР°Рs. Р·РµСґРІСЌР»»СґС,, РІРsСЄСґР» Рё РіСґРґРёР·РsРіР»»Р°СґСґРј РіРsР»»РsСґРsРј:

вґ“В РµСґРґРsСЄСґ РіСґРґСґ%°РµPSPёСґ Р·Р° С,Рs, СґС,Рs РјРµСґР°Сґ Р»РµСґРёРёРё, С,РёСґР° РґРµРёСґСґ, Сґ РSPµ РsС,РSPёРјСґ РјPSPsРіРs РІСґРµРµРµРµРµ.

вґ“В РльPsPSPµC‡PSPs, C,РёC‡ РћРrP°PS.

Р—P° CґPµPεC,PsCґPsPj PI P°CрrPёC,PsCґPёCґ CґC,РµPіPµPSPSPs PIPsCεC’P»
PIC<CґPsPεPёPNε CґC,CґPsPNεPSC<PNε PjCрP¶C‡PёPSP° Cґ PёPгPµP°P»CґPSPsPNε
PіCґPёC‡C’CґPεPsPNε, PI PεPsC,PsCґCґCґ P±C<P»Pё CрP»PsP¶PµPSC< CґC<P¶PёPµ
PIPSP»PsCґC<, Pё CґPSPёCґC...PsPгPёC,РµP»CґPSC<Pj PIC<CґP°P¶PµPSPёPµPj
P·PµP»C’PSC<C... PіP»P°P·. PќP°PIPµCґPSPsPµ, PгPµPεP°PS C,,PsPεCґC,,P°PεP°.
PћPεPёPSCрP» CґC,CрrPµPSC,PsPI PIPSPёPjP°C,РµP»CґPSC<Pj PIP·PіP»CґPгPsPj Pё,
P·P°PгPµCґP¶P°PICεPёCґCґ PSP° PёCґPіPµC%oCґC’PSPSPsPj PіPsCґPµP·P°PjPё
P»PёC‡Pµ РльPsPNεPµP»P°, PIPгCґCрPі PіPsCґPjPsC,CґPµP» PSP° PjPµPSCґ.

вґ“В PҮC,CрrPµPSC,РεP° PќP°PNεPεP°!B вґ“ PіCґPsPIPSP·PіP»P°CґPёP» PsPS
C,PsPSPsPj PsP±PIPёPSPёC,РµP»Cґ PI CґCрrPµ. Pj PjPµPSCґ PSPµC...PsCґPsCεPs
P·P°CґPsCґP°P»Ps PіPsPг P»PsP¶PµC‡PεPsPNε. PjP°CґCґCґ PіPёC...PSCрP»P° PI
P±PsPε, Pё Cґ CґC,CґCрrPsPj PіPsPгPSCґP»P°CґCґ.B вґ“ PµPsPгPsPNεPгPёC,Рµ,
PіPsP¶P°P»CрPNεCґC,P°.

PќPsPіPё CґC,P°P»Pё PIP°C,PSC<PjPё, PIPs CґC,Cр PіPµCґPµCґPsC...P»Ps, PSPs Cґ,
CґP¶P°PI PεCрP»P°PεPё, PSP°PіCґP°PIPёP»P°CґCґ Pε PIPµCґC,,PsPεCґCр Pё
PjPsP»C‡P° PsCґC,P°PSPsPIPёP»P°CґCґ CґCґPгPsPj. PћPS P¶Pµ CґPSPsPIP°
PіPsCґPjPsC,CґPµP» PSP° PіCґPёCґC,PёPICεPµPіPsCґCґ PSP° PіP°P»C’CґPεPµ
PIPµCґPICрP»CґC,,P° Pё PεPёPIPSCрP»:

вґ“В PҮC,CрrPµPSC, РльPsPNεPµP».

PҮPsC, PіPsPгPSCґP»CґCґ Pё, PSPµ C,PsCґPsPіCґCґCґ, CґPіCрCґC,РёP»CґCґ Pε
PεP°C,,PµPгCґPµ. P—P»Ps PіPsCґPjPsC,CґPµPI PSP° PjPµPSCґ, PіPµCґPµPIC’P»
PIP·PіP»CґPг PSP° PIPµCґC,,PsPεCґP°:

вґ“В P”P°, C,РёC‡ P”CґCεP°PS.

вґ“В PҮP»C<CεP°P», PIC< CрCґC,CґPsPёP»Pё PI PsP±C%oPµP¶PёC,PёPё
P±PµCґPіPsCґCґPгPsPε,B вґ“ PsP±PjP°PSC‡PёPIPSP»P°CґPεPsPIC<Pj C,PsPSPsPj
PіCґPsPіPsPIPSPёP» PIPµCґC,,PsPεCґ, Pё PjC< PsPіCрCґC,РёP»Pё PіPsP»PsPIC<.B вґ“
P—PSP°PµC,Рµ, C‡C,Ps PIP°Pj PіPsP»P°PіP°PµC,CґCґ P·P° C,Ps, C‡C,Ps
PіPµCґPµPIPSPіP»PsC,PёP»PёCґCґ P±PµP· CґP°P·CґPµCεPµPSPёCґ Pё
CрCґC,CґPsPёP»Pё PгCґP°PεCр?

CTP°P·CTPμC€PμPSPëCμ. P?CΓPεP»CTC±PμPSPëPμ C,PsP»CHPεPs CíPíCTHPsP·P°
P¶PëP·PSPë, C±PμPíPs,B BТ” PsPS PíPsPíPμCTHPSCrP»CΓCμ Pë PsPεPëPSCrP» PjPμPSCμ
PjPSPsPíPsP·PSP°C±PëC,PμP»CHPSC<Pj PíP·PíP»CμPíPj,B BТ” Pí PíP°PSPSPsPj
PëPSC±PëPíPμPSC,Pμ PSPμ P±C<P»Ps, CΓPεPsCTHPμPμ, PíCTHPëCΓCíC,CΓC,PíPsPíP°P»P°
CíPíCTHPsP·P° P¶PëP·PSPë PíP»Cμ CΓP°PjPëC... PíPμCTHPíCíP»CHC,,PsPí.
PκP°CTHCíC€PμPSPëCμ CκC,PsPíPs PíCTHP°PíPëP»P° PεP°CTHP°PμC,CΓCμ
C€C,CTHP°C,,PSC<Pj P±P°P»P»PsPj Pë C,PsPjCí, PεC,Ps PíPsPíPíCíC,CTHPμPεP°P», Pë
C,PsPjCí, PεC,Ps PíPsPíPíP°P»CΓCμ PSP° PíCTHPsPíPsPεP°C±PëCTH.B BТ” PκPS
PíPsPíPμCTHPSCrP»CΓCμ Pë, PSP°PíPëCíPSCrPí PSP°PíPj PjPSPsPNε, PíPsPíC,PsCTHPëP»,
C±PμPεP°PSCμ CΓP»PsPíPë:B BТ” PμPsP¶P°P»CíPNεCíC,P°, CΓC,CíPíPμPSC,PεP°
PκP°PNεPεP°, PíPμCTHP¶PëC,Pμ CΓPíPsPμPíPs P·PíPμCTHCμ Pí CíP·PíPμ.B BТ” PŸPSPsPíP°
CTHP°P·PíPμCTHPSCrP»CΓCμ Pε P°CíPíPëC,PsCTHPëPë Pë, CΓP»PsPíPSPs
PëP·PíPëPSCμCμCíCκ, CTHP°P·PíC’P» CTHCíPεPë Pí CíC,PsCTHPsPSC<:B BТ” PλC,Ps
PμC%oC’ PSPμ P·PSP°PμC,, PíC,PsCTHP°Cμ PëPíPSCíC,P°CíCκ CκC,PsPNε
PíPμPíCíC€PεPëB BТ” PsPíCTHPsPjPSC<PNε, PíPsPíPíPμCTHP¶PμPSPSC<PNε
PSPμPεPsPSC,CTHPsP»PëCTHCíPμPjC<Pj PíCTHPëCíC,CíPíP°Pj CμCTHPsCíC,Pë
PjPsPSCíC,CTH Pí PsP±CTHP°P·Pμ C±PμP»PsPíPμPεP°.

P’PsC±P°CTHPëP»P°CíCκ C,PëC€PëPSP°, PíCíPμ PíP·PíP»CμPíC< P±C<P»Pë
PSP°PíCTHP°PíP»PμPSC< PSP° PjPμPSCμ, Pë Cμ PμPíPíP° CíPíPμCTHP¶PëPíP°P»P°
CíP»C’P·C<, PsC%oCíC%oP°Cμ CíPμP±Cμ C...CíP¶Pμ, C±PμPj PμCíP»Pë P±C<
P·PíPμCíCκ PsPεP°P·P°P»CíCμ PsP±PSP°P¶C’PSPSC<PNε P”CκPí. PκP° PíCíC€Pμ
P±C<P»Ps PjPμCTHP·PεPs, CíP»PsPíPSPs PjPμPSCμ CTHP°CíC,PsPíC,P°P»Pë Pë
CíPjPμC€P°P»Pë Cí PíCTHCμP·CHCTH. PκPíCíCíC,PëP»P° PíPsP»PsPíCí PμC%oC’
PSPëP¶Pμ, C±C,PsP±C< PSPμ PíCíC,CTHPμC,PëC,CHCíCμ PSPë Cí PεPμPj
PíP·PíP»CμPíPj, PεP°Pε PíPíCTHCíPí CíCíP»C<C€P°P»P° PíPμCíC’P»C<PNε
PíPμPíPëC±PëPNε PíPsP»PsCí:

BТ” B PŸP°Pε CκC,Ps P¶Pμ PεCTHCíC,Ps!

PκPíP»CμPSCrP»P°CíCκ PSP° C€PëCTHPsPεPs CíP»C<P±P°CTHC%oCíCκCíCμ P§P¶PsCí
Pë PíPsPSCμP»P°, C±C,Ps PjPsPíCí PíC<C€P°C,CH: PSPëPεC,Ps PëP·
PíPμCTHPíCíP»CHC,,PsPí PSPμ CíPjPsC,CTHPμP» PSP° PjPμPSCμ PSPë Cí CíP¶P°CíPsPj,
PSPë Cí PSPμPíCTHPëCμP·PSCκCTH. P’ PsCíPSPsPíPSPsPj PjPSPμ
PíPSCíC,P°PíP°P»PëCíCκ P»CTHP±PsPíC<C,CíC,PíCíCκ%oPëPμ PíP·PíP»CμPíC<, P° Pí
PSPμPεPsC,PsCTHC<C... PíP°P¶Pμ C±PëC,P°P»PsCíCκ CíPíP°P¶PμPSPëPμ.
PκPμCíC,P°PSPíP°CTHC,PSC<Pμ CíP¶Pμ P·PSP°P»Pë Ps P”CκPíPμ, Cμ P»PsPíPëP»P° Pí
PsCíPSPsPíPSPsPj CíPsC±CíPíCíC,PíCíCκ%oPëPμ PíP·PíP»CμPíC<, P° PíPsC,
PíPμCTHC,,PsPεCíC< PíCíPμ PεP°Pε PsPíPëPS PjPsCTHC%oPëP»Pë PSPsCíC< Pë

РіРμСґРμСЄС'РіС,С<РІР°Р»РөСґСҢ. Р'РμРјСґРґ СґРөРґРμР», СґР»РsР¶РөРІ СґСґРөРө
РSP° РіСґСґРґРө, РјСґР°СґРSPμРμ С,СґСґРө. РќРs РґР°Р¶Рμ СґРs СґС,РsСґРsРsС<
Р»РөСґ РSPμ РsС%оСґС%оР°Р»РsСґСҢ С,РsРіРs РsРјРμСґР·РμРSPөСґ Рө
СґС,СґР°С...Р°, РөРsС,РsСґС<Рј РsР±С<СґРSPs РіРsР»РөРІР°Р»Рө РјРμРsСґ Р»СґРґРө.

РC,Рs Р±С<Р»Рs СґР¶Р°СґРSPsВ вґ“ РsРөР°Р·Р°С,СҢСґСґ РSP° СґС,РsРј РјРμСґС,Рμ
Рө РІС<СґР»СґС€Р°С,СҢ РІСґС', СґС,Рs РІС<РІР°Р»РөР» РSP° РјРμРsСґ РґРμРөР°Рs
С,,РsРөСґС,,Р°РөР°, РSPs РөРsСґРsС,РөР°Сґ Р±РsР»СҢ Р±С<Р»Р°Р°
РөСґСґРμР»СґСґС%оРμР№. РҗР°Р¶РμС,СґСґС, Сґ РіРsРsСґР»Р°Р°, СґС,Рs
РґРμР№СґС,РІРөС,РμР»СҢРSPs РsРөР°Р·Р°С»Р°СґСҢ СґСґРμРґРө СґРІРsРөС.... Р"Р°,
РјРSPsРіРөРμ РөР· РSPөС... РјРμРsСґ РSPμРґРsР»СґР±Р»РөРІР°СґС,, Р° РsРґРөРs
С,Р°Рө Рө РІРsРІСґРμ РSPμРSP°РІРөРґРөС,, РSPs РІРіРμСґРІС<Рμ РsС%оСґС,РөР»Р°Р°
СґРμР±Сґ РSP° СґРІРsС'Рј РјРμСґС,Рμ. Р"Р»Р°Р° Р·Р°С%оРөРіР°Р»Р»Рs, Р° РіСґР±С<
СґР°СґРіР»»С<Р»РөСґСҢ РІ СґР»С<Р±РөРμ.

вґ“В РќРμ РІРөР¶Сґ РіРsРІРsРґР° РґР»Сґ СґР°РґРsСґС,Рө, СґС,СґРґРμРsС,РөР°
РќР°Р°РөР°,В вґ“ РSPμРґРsРІРsР»СҢРSPs РіСґРsРіРsРІРsСґРөР» С,РөСґ Р"СґС€Р°Рs
Рө, РіСґРөРөРsСґРsСґРІС€РөСґСҢ В«Р±Р°Р»Р»РsРSP°РіСґР°РґРөС,РμР»РμРјВ» Рө
СґРμСґСҢРіРμ РҗРsСґРіР°РSP°, СґС...РјС<Р»СҢРsСґР»СґСґС:В вґ“ Р'С< РІ
Р°РөР°РґРμРјРөРө РІС,РsСґРsР№ РґРμРsСҢ, Р° СґР¶Рμ РSP°РөРsРіРөР»Рө
РґРμСґСґС,СҢ Р±Р°Р»Р»РsРІ? Р"Р° Сґ РІР°Сґ С,Р°Р»Р°РsС,!

Р' Р°СґРґРөС,РsСґРөРө СґР°Р·Р°Р»Р»РөСґСҢ СґРјРμС€РөРө, Р° Сґ Р»РөС€СҢ
РІР·РґРsС...РsСґР»Р°: РіСґРөРІРμС,, С€РІР°Р±СґР°, Р·РґСґР°РІСґС,РІСґР№,
С,СґР°Р»РμС,! Р"РμРөР°Рs РґРsС,СґРsРsСґР»СґСґ РґРs СґРμСґСҢРіРө
РјСґР°СґРsРіРs РҗРsР№РμР»Р°, Рө СґС<Р¶РөРμ Р±СґРsРІРө Р"СґС€Р°РsРSP°
РіРsРіРsР»Р·Р»Рө РSP° Р»РsР±:

вґ“В Рј РІР°Сґ С,РsР¶Рμ РґРμСґСґС,СҢ Р±Р°Р»Р»РsРІ?В вґ“ Р?
РІС<РґРsС...РsСґР»»:В вґ“ РC,Рs Р¶Рμ Р·Р°РјСґР°С,РμР»СҢРSPs!

вґ“В РμСґР°РІРґР°, С,РөСґ Р"СґС€Р°Рs?В вґ“ РіРsРґР°Р»Р°Р°Р° РіРsР»РsСґ
РґРμРөСҢСґС.В вґ“ Р§РμРј Р¶Рμ РІР°Сґ С,Р°Рө РІРґРsС...РSPsРІРөР»Рө РSPμСґРґС<
СґС,СґРґРμРsС,РsРІ, РіРsР·РІРsР»СҢС,Рμ СґР·РSP°С,СҢ.

Р'РμСґС,,РsРөСґ РsР±РμСґРsСґР»СґСґ Рө РSPμР№ Рө РіСґР°РөС,РөСґРμСґРөРө
РіСґРsРјСґСґР»С<РөР°Р»:

P>PμPeC†PëCμ PïCḡPsC€P»P° PSP°CÍC,PSP»CHbPePs PIPμCÍPμP»Ps Pë
CÍPIP»PμPeP°C,PμP»CHbPSPs, C‡C,P s Cμ Pë PSPμ PICÍPïPsPjPSPëP»P° Ps
CÍPsP±CÍC,PIPμPSPSC<C... PïCḡPsP±P»PμPjP°C..., PSPs PïCḡPsP±P»PμPjC<
CḡPμC€PëP»Pë PSP°PïPsPjPSPëC,CHb Ps CÍPμP±Pμ CÍP°PjPë. PъPsPIPrP° PjC< CÍ
P|P°CḡCHbPμPNë, CÍPjPμCμCÍCHb Pë PICÍPïPsPjPëPSP°Cμ CÍP°PjC<Pμ
P·P°P±P°PIPSC<Pμ PjPsPjPμPSC,C< PëP· CḡP°CÍCÍPëP°P·P°PSPSC<C... PÍPμPeCHbPμPNë
PëCÍC,P sCḡPëPNë, PIC<CÍPëPsC‡PëP»Pë PëP· P°CÍPrPëC,P sCḡPëPë, PïPμCḡPμPrPs
PjPSPsPNë PIC<CḡPsCÍP»P° PSPμ PïPs-P»PëCÍCHbPë PjCḡP°C‡PSP°Cμ C,,PëPïCÍCḡP°
P'PμPjCÍPrP°.

вḡ“B PкCÍP¶PSPs CÍPμCḡCHbC'P·PSPs PïPsPïPsPIPsCḡPëC,CHb,B вḡ“ C...PjCÍCḡPs
P±CÍCḡPëPSCÍP» PsPS, PSPμ PIC<PSPëPjP°Cμ CḡCÍPë PëP· PëP°CḡPjP°PSPsPI.

Pï PsPePëPSCÍP»P° PμPïPs PIPSPëPjP°C,PμP»CHbPSC<Pj PIP·PIP»CμPrPsPj Pë
PïPsC,CḡPμP±PsPIP°P»P°:

вḡ“B P CÍPëPë PïPsPeP°P¶Pë!

PкPS PSPμPsC...PsC,PSPs PIC<C,P°C%PëP» CḡCÍPëPë Pë PïPsPeCḡCÍC,PëP» PëPjPë
PïPμCḡPμPr PjPsPëPj PSPsCÍPsPj. PкPμ P·P°PjPμC,PëPI PSPë PePsCḡPsP±PsC‡PëPë CÍ
PePsP»CHbC†PsPj, PSPë CμPrP°, PSPë PePëPSP¶P°P»P° (P° PsC, CÍC,P sPïPs P»PëCÍP°
PICÍPμPïPs PjPsP¶PSPs PsP¶PëPrP°C,CHb!), Cμ PsCÍC,P sCḡPsP¶PSPs PePëPIPSCÍP»P°:

вḡ“B P“PsPIPsCḡPë.

PкPS PsC,P sC€C'P» PsC, PsC†PμPïPμPSPμPIC€PμPNë PïCḡPë PIPëPrPμ PμPïPs
P|P°CḡCHbPë, CÍPSPsPIP° CÍCÍPSCÍP» CḡCÍPëPë PI PeP°CḡPjP°PSC<, PSPμPjPSPsPïPs
CÍPïPsCḡP±PëP»CÍCμ Pë PïCḡPsPïPsPIPsCḡPëP» PSP°CḡPsC‡PëC,P s PïCḡCÍP±C<Pj
PïPsP»PsCÍPsPj:

вḡ“B PкCÍ CÍC,P sBḡ! PμPsPSPëPjP°PμC€CHbBḡ!

Pï PIPrCḡCÍPï CÍ CÍPrPëPIP»PμPSPëPμPj PsCÍPsP·PSP°P»P°, C‡C,P s P'PμPjCÍPr
P±PsPëC,CÍCμ! PкPS Pë CḡCÍPëPë PïCḡCμC‡PμC,, PïPsC,P sPjCÍ C‡C,P s PïP°P»CHbC†C<
PïPsPrCḡP°PïPëPIP°CḡC,. PḡC,P s P¶Pμ C,P°Pe PSP°PïCÍPïP°P»Ps CÍC,P s C‡CÍPrPs, PsC,
PePsC,P sCḡPsPïPs Cμ PIPμCÍCHb PrPμPSCḡ PSPμ PjPsPïP»P° PsC,P±PëC,CHbCÍCμ?
PŸC,P°P»Ps PëPSC,PμCḡPμCÍPSPs: PjPsP¶PμC,, PsPS CḡPμC€PëP»
PëP·PIPëPSPëC,CHbCÍCμ P·P° C,P s, C‡C,P s PIC‡PμCḡP° CÍC,CḡCÍCÍPëP» Pë

СГР±РμP¶P°P», PсГГС, P°PIPëPI PjPμPSCЦ СГ PсP·PIPμCTPμPIC€PëPjPë PсC,
СГPсP±СГС, PIPμPSPSPsPNë PIP°P¶PSPсГГС, Pë PIPsP»PεP°PjPë? P PμC€PëP»P°
PìPsPjPsC±CЪ CГC<P¶PμPjCГ PSPμPГPсCTP°P·CГPjPμPSPëCГ:

вГ“B P”P°, PìPsPSPëPjP°CГ. PÿC< PГPμPNëCГС, PIPëC, PμP»CЪPSPs PìPsCГС, CГPìPëP»
PìP»PсC...Ps. P’PсP·PjPсP¶PSPs, C, PμP±CЦ PSPμ CГC±PëP»Pë PëP·PIPëPSCЦC, CЪCГЦЦ,
PSPs CКC, Ps P¶Pμ C, P°Pε PìCTPсCГС, PsвГ! PÿC< СГPìCTP°PIPëC€CЪCГЦЦ! P’CГPμPìPs
PГPIP° СГP»PсPìP°, PìPsPIC, PсCTPсЦPNë P·P° PjPSPsPNë: PìCTPсCГС, Pë!

вГ“B P—P° C±C, Ps PëP·PIPëPSCЦC, CЪCГЦЦ?B вГ“ PIP·PIPëP»CГЦЦ PсPS, Pë
PìPμCTPμPГPс PjPSPsPNë PSP° PjPëPì PìPsCЦPIPëP»P°CГCЪ P±P»PμPГPSP°CЦ
C, PμPSCЪ PìCTPëPIC<C±PSPsPNë PμPìPs СГPSPsPìCГC€PëP±P°C, PμP»CЪPSPsPNë
PSP°PìP»PсCГС, Pë. B вГ“ PC, Ps C, C< PГPсP»P¶PSP° PìCTPсCГPëC, CЪ
PìCTPсC%oPμPSPëCЦ!

вГ“B PμCTP°PIPГP°, C±C, Ps P»Pë?B вГ“ PsPìPμC€PëP»P° CЦ. B вГ“ PКP°PГPс
PëP·PIPëPSPëC, CЪCГЦЦ P·P° C, Ps, C±C, Ps P·P°P±CTP°P»P° C, PIPsPë
C€C, CTP°C,, PSC<Pμ P±P°P»P»C<?! PÿP°Pε PSPμ PIPsPìCTPсCГC вГ“ PIPμCTPсCГ!
PμPsPNëPГC’Pj PìCTPсЦPjPs СГPμPNëC±P°CГ PεвГ! PεPsPjCГ C, CГC, PSCГP¶PSPs
PëPГC, Pë, Pë PìCГCГC, CЪ PìPμCTPμPεPëPSCГC, P»PëC€PSPëC... PГPIP° C€C, CTP°C,, P°
PSP° C, PIPсCГ СГPμCTPсCЪPìCГ PЪPsCTPìP°PSP°, Pë PjPSPμ C, PsPìPГP° PSPμ
PìCTPëPГC’C, CГЦЦ PIPμC±PμCTPсPj PsC, P±C<PIP°C, CЪ PSP°PεP°P·P°PSPëPμ!

P’PμPjCГPГ CTP°CГC, PμCTPсЦPSPSPs C, CTPсPSCГP» CГPIPsCГ СГPμCTPсCЪPìCГ,
PεPsC, PsCTP°CЦ PìPsC±PμPjCГ-C, Ps PìPsP±P»PμCГPεPëPIP°P»P° P·PsP»PсC, PsPj, Pë
PìCTPсP±PsCTPjPsC, P°P»:

вГ“B PЪPSPμ PSPμP»CЪP·CЦ PìPsP»CГC±P°C, CЪ C€C, CTP°C,, PSC<Pμ P±P°P»P»C<. P?
PIPsPsP±C%oPμ, PìPsC±PμPjCГ PjPμPSCЦPμC€CЪ C, PμPjCГ CTP°P·PìPsPIPsCTP°?
PμPsPSPëPjP°CГ, C±C, Ps C, PμP±Pμ P±PsP»CЪPSPs, PSPs CКC, Ps CГP¶Pμ
CГP»PëC€PεPsPj!

Pì PsPìP»CЦPSCГP»P°CГCЪ PSP° PìCTPëC, PëC...C€CГCГ PìP°CTPсCЪCГ,
PìPsCГPjPsC, CTPμP»P° PSP° PìCTPсPìPìCГ PГPμPICГC€PμPε-P»PëCГ, PεPsC, PsCTPс<Pμ
CГC, PsP»PìPëP»PëCГCЪ Pì PεPsPSCГPμ PεPsCTPëPГPсCTP° Pë
PìCTPëCГC, P°P»CЪPSPs PSP°P±P»CTPГP°P»Pë P·P° PSP°PjPë. PЪP°P·P°P»PсCГCЪ,
PsPSPë P±C<P»Pë PìPsC, PsPIC< PìCTPëPNëC, Pë PSP° PìPsPjPsC%oCЪвГ! CГP¶ PSPμ
P·PSP°CГ PεPsPjCГ, PSPs C±CГPμC, CГЦЦ, C±C, Ps PSPμ PjPSPμ! PКPμCГP¶PμP»Pë

PrCfPjP°CTC,, C±C,Ps CЦ CKC,PsPiPs PSPμPsC,CTHP°P·PëPjPsPiPs PSP°PiP»PμCtP° PrPs
CfPjPμCTC,Pë P·P°CtPμP»CfCT? P”P° PsPS PjPSPμ PSCfP¶PμPS PictPëPjPμCTHPSPs
C,P°Pe P¶Pμ, PeP°Pe P»PμPIC<PNë PSPScfPsPe P±CTHP°C,P°Btj| PePsC,PsCTC<PNë Cf
PrC<CTHPePsPNë. PkPμC,, PI P±CTHP°C,Pμ PrC<CTHPePë PSPμC,, C...PsC,CЦ P”CKPi
PiP°CTCf CTHP°P· PictC,P°P»CfCЦ PμPiPs PictPsC,PePSCfC,Ch PsCfPëPSPsPIC<Pj
PePsP»PsPj: P?PIP°CTC CfPrCfCTCf P·P°CЦPIPëP», C±C,Ps C,PsP¶Pμ
PsP±PsCTHPsC,PμPSCh, Pë PμPiPs PjPsP¶PSPs CfP±PëC,Ch P»PëC€Ch C,P°PePëPj
PsP±CTHP°P·PsPj. P’P»P°PiPs P±CTHP°C, CfPIC’CTC,P»PëPIC<PNë, PeP°Pe
PIPsCTHPsPIP°C,P°CЦ P±PμP»PeP°, PëPSP°C±Pμ PjPμPSCЦ P±C< PëP· PrPsPjP°
PIC<CfC,P°PIPëP»Pë PSP°PjPSPsPiPs CTHP°PSChC€Pμ!

P’PsCfPiPsPjPëPSP°PSPëCЦ PsP± PëP·PrPμPIP°C,PμP»ChCfC,PIP°C... P±CTHP°C,P°
PSP°CfC,CTHPsPμPSPëCЦ C,PsC±PSPs PSPμ PipsPIC<CfPëP»Pë, CЦ
PipsCfPjPsC,CTHPμP»P° PSP° PSPμPSPsCTHPjP°P»ChPSPs PjPsP»C±P°P»PëPIPsPiPs
P’PμPjCfPrP° Pë, CfPeCTHPëPipSCfPI P·CfP±P°PjPë, CTHCЦPIPePSCfP»P°:

Btj“B P”P° PipsPIPsCTHPë CfP¶Pμ! PÿPePsCTHPs PimCTHPμPjPμPSP°
P·P°PePsPSC±PëC,CfCЦ, P° PSP°Pj PμC%oC’ PSP° C,,PëP·CTCf
PimCTHPμPsPrPμC,ChCfCЦ PSP°PrPs!

P’PμCTC,,PsPeCf, PeP°P·P°P»PsCfCh, CfPsP±CTHP°P» PICfC’ PjCfP¶PμCfC,PIPs Pë,
P·P°P¶PjCfCTHPëPIC€PëCfCh, PIC<Pip°P»PëP»:

Btj“B PkP°Pj PSCfP¶PSPs CTHP°CfCfC,P°C,ChCfCЦ!

Pi PSPμ PipsPIPμCTHPëP»P° CfPIPsPëPj CfC€P°Pj:

Btj“B PkP°PjBtj| PictPsCfC,PëBtj| C±C,Ps?!

Btj“B P”P°PIP°PNë CTHP°CfCfC,P°PSPμPjCfCЦ!B Btj“ PipsPIC,PsCTHPëP» PsPS
PIC<CfPsPePëPj PIPëP·PiP»PëPIC<Pj PipsP»PsCfPsPj.

Btj“B PμCTHP°PIPrP°?B Btj“ CfC±P°CfC,P»PëPIPs PictPsP»PμPipμC,P°P»P° CЦ.

P? PIP»PμPIP°C,Ch, C±C,Ps PjC< Pë PSPμ PICfC,CTHPμC±P°P»PëCfCh! PÿPμCTHPfCtPμ
P·P°PjPμCTHP»Ps Pë PictCfC,PëP»PsCfCh PICfPeP°C±Ch, CЦ PipsPIPμCTHPëC,Ch PSPμ
PjPsPiP»P°, C±C,Ps PIC,PsCTHPsPNë PrPμPSCh PI P°PeP°PrPμPjPëPë P±CfPrPμC,

PSP°CfC,PsP»CHbPePs PictjPecLjC,PSC<Pj: CfpSP°CfP»P° CfPictjP°PIPμPpP»PēPIPsPμ
PIPsP·PjPμP·PpPēPμ PpP»Cj PICTjP°PiP°, P·P°C,PμPj PēP·CfPjPēC,PμP»CHbPSP°Cj
P»PμPecfPēCj PfpPμPecHbPē, P° C,PμPīPμCjCh CfPjPsPīCf PēP·P±P°PIPēC,CHbCfCj
PsC, CjC<P¶PμPiPs P±P°PSPSPsPiPs P»PēCfC,P°! P—P° CfC,Ps PjPSPμ CfC,PsP»CHbPePs
CfCfP°CfC,CHbCj? PŷPēC...Ps P·P°CfC,PsPSP°PI, PsP±C...PIP°C,PēP»P°
P»P°PpPsPSCjPjPē P·P°CjPpPμPICēPēPμCfCj C%oC'PePē.

P'PμPjCfPp P¶Pμ PīPsP±P»PμPpPSPμP» Pē, CfP±PēPICfPēPIPs
PsPīCjP°PIPpC<PIP°CjCfCh, PSP°CfP» PjPμPpP»PμPSPSPs PsC,CfC,CfPīP°C,CHb.

вТ “В PŷC< PsP±PjP°PSCfP»P°!B вТ “ PμPsC...PsP¶Pμ, PsPS CjPμCēPēP», CfC,Ps Cf
PjPμPSCj PēCfC,PμCjPēPeP°.B вТ “ P”CfPjP°P», C,C<
PīCjPμPICjP°C%oP°PμCēCHbCfCj PI PīC,PēCfPeCf C,P°Pj PēP»Pē PI CjC<P±PeCfвТ!
PkP° PeCjP°PNēPSPēPNē CfP»CfCfP°PNēB вТ “ PI P·P°PNēCfPēPeP°!

вТ “В PμCjPsCfC,Pē, CfC,Ps CjP°P·PsCfP°CjPsPIP°P»P°!B вТ “ Pī PpP°P¶Pμ
CjP°CfCfPjPμCjP»P°CfCh PsC, PēP·P±C<C,PeP° CfCfPICfC,PI.B вТ “ Pŷ
P·P°PNēCfPēPeP°PjPē PSPμ P·P°PpP°P»PsCfCh. PfpPsC,Cj PSPμC,, PSPμ
PīCjPsC%oP°PNē. PμCfCfC,CHb PsP±PēPpP° C,PμCjP·P°PμC, C,PμP±Cj
PIPμCfPSPsCfC,CHbвТ! P?P»Pē C...PsC,Cj P±C< C,CjPē PiPsPpP°.

вТ “В PμPsPNēPjPē,B вТ “ PīCjPsPpPsP»P¶P°P» PsC,CfC,CfPīP°C,CHb P'PμPjCfPp.
PpP°P¶PμC,CfCj, PpPs PīP°CjPSCj C,P°Pe Pē PSPμ PpPsCēP»Ps, CfC,Ps Cj
CjP°PpCfCfCfCh CfPsPIPμCjCēPμPSPSPs PēCfPeCjPμPSPSPμ Pē PSPμ
CfPsP±PēCjP°CfCfCh PIC<PpC'CjPīPēPIP°C,CHb PμPjCf PIPsP»PsCfC<.B вТ “ PŷC<
PjPSPμ PīPsPSCjP°PIPēP»P°CfCh. P”P°P¶Pμ PsCfPμPSCb. PkPs, PeCjPsPjPμ
PjPμPSCj, C,C< PSPμ PīPsPSCjP°PIPēP»P°CfCh PSPēPePsPjCf, P° PjPSPμ
PSPμPsP±C...PsPpPēPjPs PīPsPpPpPμCjP¶PēPIP°C,CHb CjPμPīCfC,P°CfPēCfвТ! Pj Ps
PeP°PePsPNē CjPμPīCfC,P°CfPēPē CjPμCfCh, PePsPīPpP° PIC<CjCfPSPēP»PsCfCh,
CfC,Ps C,PIPsCj PIC,PsCjP°Cj PēPīPsCfC,P°CfChbвТ!B вТ “ PkPS CfPīP»PsC,PSCfP»,
PīPsPePsCfPēP»CfCj PSP° PjPμPSCj, PeP°Pe P»PsCēP°PpCh PSP° PīPsP¶P°Cj, Pē
PIC<PpP°P»:B вТ “ PμP°CjPμPSCb! Pī PSPμ PjPsPīCf PICfC,CjPμCfP°C,CHbCfCj Cf
PīP°CjPSPμPj.

вТ “В PμPsPSPēPjP°Cf.B вТ “ Pī CēP°PiPSCfP»P° Pe PSPμPjCf, CjP°P·PIPμCjPSCfP»P°
P»PēCfPsPj Pe PpPμPICfCēPeP°Pj, PePsC,PsCjC<Pμ PīPsPpP¶PēPpP°P»Pē
PIPμCjC,,PsPeCfP°, Pē P»PμPiPsPSCbPePs PīPsPpC,PsP»PePSCfP»P°.B вТ “
PjPIPμCjCjCf, CfC,Ps CfPjPēCjCfCfCh Cf CkC,PsPNē CfP¶P°CfPSPsPNē
PSPμCfPīCjP°PIPμPpP»PēPIPsCfC,CHbCf. P? PpP°P¶Pμ PjCfC,PēC,CHb PSPμ P±CfPpCf!

вґґ“В РґР±РµС%°Р°РµС€Сґ?В вґґ“ PSPµPsP¶¶PёPґP°PSPSPs PsP±СґP°PґPsPIP°P»СґСґ PsPS.

РґСґС, Сґ РјРµPSCґ PIPsP·PSPёPеP»P° PsPґPSP° PёPґPµСґ. РµPsPеPsСґPёP»P°СґСґ PSP° PIPsСґС...PёС%°СґPSPSC<Pµ PiP»P°P·P° PґP°СґСґPё Pё, PґPsPIPµСґPSCґPICёPёСґСґ Pе C,СґPµPґPµС%°СґС%°PµPјСґ P’PµPјСґPґСґ, С...PёC,СґPs СґP»C<P±PSCґP»P°СґСґ: PSPµ C,PsP»СґPеPs PIPµСґС,,PsPеСґС< СґPјPµСґС, PёP·PIP»PµPеP°C,Сґ PIC<PiPsPґСґ PёP· СґP»PsP¶¶PёPICёPµPNёСґСґ СґPёC,СґP°СґPёPё!

вґґ“В Рґ PsPґPSPёPј СґСґP»PsPIPёPµPј,В вґґ“ P·P°СґPIPёP»P° Сґ.

вґґ“В РґP°PеPёPј?В вґґ“ PSPµСґСґP°СґС,PSC<Pј PiPsP»PsСґPsPј СґPґСґPsСґPёP» P’PµPјСґPґ.

вґґ“В РґС...PsPґPё PSP° СґPIPёPґP°PSPёPµ Сґ PјPsPµPNё PґPsPґСґСґPiPsPNё,В вґґ“ C,PIC’СґPґPs PґСґPsPiPsPIPсґPёP»P° Сґ.

P>PёСґ PґP°P¶¶Pµ СґP»C<P±PSCґP»СґСґ PsC, PґСґPµPґPIPеСґС€PµPSPёСґ:

вґґ“В Рґ P§P¶¶PsСґ?

вґґ“В Рґ PґP°СґСґPµPNё!В вґґ“ Pґ PеPёPIPSCґP»P° PSP° СґPsСґPµPґPеСґ, PеPsC,PsСґP°Сґ, PеP°P·P°P»PsСґСґ, PґP°P¶¶Pµ PґC<C...P°PSPёPµ P·P°C,P°PёP»P°.

P’PµPјСґPґ СґP»PµPiPеP° СґPSPёPе (PґPsC...PsP¶¶Pµ, P§P¶¶PsСґ PµPјСґ PґPsPSCґP°PIPёP»P°СґСґ PSP°PјPSPsPiPs P±PsP»СґС€Pµ), PSPs PsP±СґPµСґСґPSPSPs PеPёPIPSCґP»:

вґґ“В РґPsPiP»P°СґPµPS.В вґґ“ PµСґPsC,СґPSCґP» PґСґPsP¶¶P°С%°СґСґ СґСґPеСґ:В вґґ“ PґСґС,Р°PSPµPјСґСґ PґСґСґP·СґСґPјPё?

вґґ“В P”P° PSPё P·P° СґC,Ps!В вґґ“ C,,C<СґPеPSCґP»P° Сґ.В вґґ“ PґC< PёPјPё Pё PSPµ P±C<P»Pё. P>СґСґС€Pµ PґP°PIP°PNё PsСґС,Р°PSPµPјСґСґ СґPsPеСґСґСґPSPёPеP°PјPё, СґP°P· СґP¶¶ КґC,PsPiPs PSPµ PёP·P±PµP¶¶P°C,Сґ. P? PеP°Pе СґPsPеСґСґСґPSPёPе, PґPsPґСґPеP°P¶¶Pё, PiPґPµ PґСґPsC...PsPґСґC, СґСґPsPеPё C,,PёP·PеСґP»СґC,СґСґC<.

PjPsP±PëP»CЪPSPsPiPs C,PμP»PμC,,PsPSP°, CÍ PiP»P°C,PμP¶PSPsPiPs
C,PμCЪPjPëPSP°P»P°, Pí CÍP°P»PsPSPμ PъPÿPÿ PëP»Pë PÿPICЦP·PSPsPN», C‡PμCЪPμP·
PayPal, WebMoney, PïPSPrPμPеCÍ.P”PμPSCЪPiPë, QIWI PъPsC€PμP»PμPе,
P±PsPSCfCÍPSC<PjPë PеP°CЪC,P°PjPë PëP»Pë PгCЪCfPiPëPj CfPгPsP±PSC<Pj P’P°Pj
CÍPïPsCÍPsP±PsPj.

Купить: https://tellnovel.com/ru/korotaeva_ol-ga/akademiya-oborotney-nestandardnye-kniga_1

Текст предоставлен ООО «ИТ»

Прочитайте эту книгу целиком, купив полную легальную версию: [Купить](#)